



1979

Prepared Expressly for

**PRESS
TV
RADIO**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

All Star Game: Tigers Selected, Results in Detroit	19
All-Time Tiger Roster	66-70
Attendance Data: Tigers, American League	20
Awards, Misc., Won by Tigers	8-9
Batting Averages: Tigers, American League	29
Batting Champions, Tigers	8
Batting Leaders by Seasons, Tigers	14-15
Batting: Tigers vs. opponents, home-road, vs. RH-LH pitchers	30-31
Birthdays, Current Tigers	40
Brown, Gates: Pinch-Hitting Records	48
Campbell, Jim	2
Club Records, Team and Individual	12-13
Coaches' Records and Information	35
Consecutive Games Played by Tigers	15
Day-by-Day Results Previous Season	22-23
Designated Hitting Averages, Tigers	29
Doctors and Trainers, American League	52
Doubleheaders Won-Lost by Tigers Previous Season	21
Expansion Draft Losses by Tigers	33
Extra-Inning Games Won-Lost by Tigers Previous Season	21
Farm Clubs: Managers and Executives	4
Fetzer, John E.	2
Fielding Averages: Tigers, American League	28
Formation of Current Tiger Team	33
Gold Glove Winners, Tigers	8
Grand Slam Home Runs, Tigers	42
Hall of Fame: Tigers Elected	9
Highs and Lows, Previous Season	32
Hiller, John: Relief Records	62
Hitting for Cycle: by Tigers and Others	18
Hitting Streaks, Tigers	56
Home Runs, Back-to-Back, by Tigers	60
Home Run Champions, Tigers	8
Home Runs, Inside-the-Park	28
Home Runs Over Tiger Stadium Roof	18
Hotels, Tigers on Road	71
King Tiger Winners	9
Last Time It Happened	61
Managers, Previous Seasons	6
Manager's Record and Background	34
Michigan Sports Hall of Fame: Tigers Elected	9
Minor League Organization, Tigers	4
Most Valuable Players, Tigers	8
Nicknames, Tigers (With Annual Records)	40-65
Night Games Won-Lost by Tigers Previous Season	21
No-Hit Games, by and vs. Tigers	27
Non-roster Players	38-39 and 65
One-Run Games Won-Lost by Tigers Previous Season	21
Pinch-Hitting Averages, Tigers	29
Pitching Leaders by Seasons, Tigers	16-17
Pitching: Opponents vs. Tigers	25
Pitching Records: Tigers, American League	24-25
Pitching: Tigers vs. opponents, home-road	26-27
Player Moves by Tigers Previous Season	32
Post-Season Honors for Tigers Previous Season	54
Pronunciation of Tigers' Names	38
Public Relations Directory	72
RBI Champions, Tigers	8
Records of Tigers, Year-by-Year	40-65
Rookie of Year, Tigers	8
Roster, Tigers by Positions	36-37
Roster: Numerical	38
Schedule, Exhibition Season	Inside Back Cover
Schedule, Regular Season	Back Cover
Scouting Staff, Tigers	4
Shutouts, Low-Hit Games Pitched by Tigers	43
Slugging Averages: Tigers Previous Season	47
Spring Training: Facts-Figures	5
Standings, American League	21
Starting Times at Tiger Stadium	3
Strikeouts: Career Highs for Tiger Pitchers	55
Ticket Prices at Tiger Stadium	3
Tigers Winning Batting Championships	8
Tigers With 100 Runs Batted In	11
Tiger Career Leaders, Batting-Pitching	15 and 17
Tiger Club Records	12-13
Tiger Won-Lost Records, Finishes by Years	6
Tiger of the Year Winners	9
Tiger Rookie of the Year Winners	9
Tiger Won-Lost Records by Months	65
Tigers Hitting 20 Home Runs	11
Tigers Holding League or Major League Records	12-13
Tigers' Hotels on Road	71
Tigers in National League	7
Tigers in World Series, Championship Series	7
Tiger Stadium: Facts-Figures	3
Tigers Stealing 20 Bases	10
Tigers' 20-Game Winners	10
Top 20 Tiger Stadium Crowds	58
Trainers and Doctors, American League	52
Triple Crown Winners, Tigers	8
Triple Plays, Tigers	28
Won-Lost-and-Saved in Relief, by Tigers	63

DETROIT TIGERS

DETROIT BASEBALL CLUB

Tiger Stadium

Detroit, Mich. 48216

Telephone (313) 962-4000



JOHN E. FETZER	Owner & Chairman of Board
JAMES A. CAMPBELL	President & General Manager
ALEXANDER C. CALLAM	Vice-President/Finance & Secretary-Treasurer
WILLIAM E. HAASE	Vice-President/Operations
WILLIAM R. LAJOIE	Vice-President/Baseball
HAL MIDDLESWORTH	Director of Public Relations
WILLIAM H. WILLIS	Director of Ticket Sales
RALPH E. SNYDER	Director of Stadium Operations
WALTER A. EVERS	Field Director/Player Development
DAVID C. MILLER	Business Manager/Minor League System
EDWARD G. KATALINAS	Scouting Coordinator
BILL BROWN	Traveling Secretary
DAN EWALD	Assistant Director of Public Relations
LEW MATLIN	Asst. Dir. of Public Relations/Special Events
VINCE DESMOND	Asst. Dir. of Public Relations/Community Affairs
FRED T. SMITH	Season and Group Ticket Sales
ALICE SLOANE	Executive Secretary/Baseball
HAZEL McLANE	Executive Secretary/Operations
RICHARD B. FERRELL	Consultant
RALPH G. HOUK	Consultant
CLARENCE S. LIVINGOOD, MD	Team Physician
EDWIN R. GUISE JR., MD	Orthopaedic Consultant
MIKE FENELL	Asst. Dir. of Stadium Operations/Grounds Maintenance
FRANK FENECK	Asst. Dir. of Stadium Operations/Grounds Maintenance

This booklet is prepared for the use of those engaged in newspaper, television and radio work, based on information available January 31. For additional assistance, write or call Hal Middlesworth, Tiger Stadium, Detroit, Mich. 48216 (313) 962-4000.

Spring training office: Tigertown

P.O. Box 953

Lakeland, Fla. 33802

TIGERS' TOP COMMAND

JOHN E. FETZER

John E. Fetzer, sole owner of the Tigers since November, 1961 and part-owner for five years before that, is a self-made man who parlayed radio pioneering into a fortune but never lost his youthful love for baseball.

As a result of his dual interests, Fetzer is recognized as one of baseball's true statesmen and the leading authority on the game's television broadcasting operations. He has been instrumental in pushing baseball's TV income to levels once believed beyond reach.

His 20 years of Tiger ownership were recognized Aug. 22, 1976 when he received an elaborate symbolic clock from American League President Lee MacPhail on behalf of all of the league's clubowners.

During the off-season following, Fetzer was honored for Distinguished Community Service by the Metropolitan March of Dimes for his decision to keep the Tigers in the City of Detroit and arrange for renovation of Tiger Stadium.

He also was cited in June, 1977 by the Detroit Chamber of Commerce for "highest achievement in service to the community" and was one of the first six persons to receive that organization's Summit Award.

The Tiger owner has been accorded many other honors, both in baseball and broadcasting. He has been a member of baseball's Executive Council, highest-level policy making unit, since 1974, following a previous term, 1961-65. He also is chairman of the American League planning committee.

A key figure in the three-group syndicate which purchased the Tigers from the W. O. Briggs Sr. estate for \$5,500,000 in 1956, Fetzer gained two-third control in 1960 and 15 months later bought up the remaining shares to give the Tigers their first one-man ownership since Briggs' death in 1952.

Born at Decatur, Ind., March 25, 1901, Fetzer attended high school at West Lafayette, Ind., and it was there he became interested in railroad telegraphy, which led to his interest in radio and eventually television.

He attended Purdue University in 1921, dropped out to take up radio engineering on a commercial basis, but returned to college to get a degree in 1927 at Andrews University near Benton Harbor. He also graduated from the National Radio Institute in Washington, did graduate work at the University of Michigan and extension work at the University of Wisconsin. He received an honorary LL.D. from Western Michigan University.

Fetzer built a number of broadcast properties during the 1920s, then in 1930 set up his base of operations at Kalamazoo, where it has remained. His radio-television properties include outlets in Michigan, Nebraska and Iowa. He has holdings in a number of other fields.

The Tiger owner has a long record of service to broadcasting organizations and was a key figure in government service during World War II in the field of radio censorship and post-war rehabilitation in Europe.

He was married July 19, 1926 to Rhea Maud Yeager and the Fetzers maintain homes in Kalamazoo, Tucson, Ariz., and Michigan's Sleeping Bear resort area.

JIM CAMPBELL

Jim Campbell has devoted his entire working career to the Tigers, rising from business manager of a Class D farm club in 1949 to vice-president of the Tigers in 1959, general manager in 1962, executive vice-president in 1966, then president and general manager in 1978.

Campbell joined the Tiger organization in December, 1949, soon after graduation from Ohio State University.

His first position, at the age of 25, was business manager at Thomasville, Ga., of the Class D Georgia-Florida League. He never will forget that the night after he reported for duty, the Thomasville park burned down.

The following year, Campbell was promoted to the Tigers' top farm club at Toledo of the American Association, as business manager, and the next season he moved to Buffalo of the International League when the Tigers transferred their operations to that city.

He was summoned to Tiger Stadium in October, 1952, to become business manager of the farm department and a year later was named assistant farm director, a post he held until 1956.

With the sale of the Tigers in October that year to a syndicate headed by John E. Fetzer, Campbell moved up to farm director and the following June was named business manager of the Detroit Baseball Co.

His advancement to vice-president followed on Feb. 1, 1959 — four days before his 35th birthday. About a year later, he assumed direct charge of all minor league operations and scouting.

In mid-1962, he was appointed administrative assistant to Owner John E. Fetzer and at the end of that season, he was elevated to general manager.

By 1966, Campbell had become executive vice-president and general manager, then in August, 1978 was named president and general manager.

One of Campbell's early achievements was construction and development of Tigertown, the rookie training base at Lakeland, Fla., which has been in use since 1953. He also was instrumental in developing the Marchant Stadium facilities now used by the Tigers in spring training.

The peak of Campbell's career was reached in 1968 when the Tigers wrested the World Championship from the St. Louis Cardinals with a stirring comeback triumph in the World Series. For that, Campbell was named 1968 Major League Executive of the Year.

He also is proud of the Tigers' near-miss in 1967 and their Eastern Division Championship in 1972, when they went to the final game of the playoffs before seeing the American League pennant slip from their grasp.

His full name is James Arthur Campbell but he prefers to be called Jim. He was born Feb. 5, 1924 at Huron, Ohio, and attended high school there. At Ohio State, he was an outfielder on Buckeye nines. Between high school and college, he spent four years (1943-46) in the Navy air corps.

TIGER STADIUM FACTS

A renovation of Tiger Stadium was started in November, 1977 after the historic plant was sold to the City of Detroit for \$1 and leased back to the Tigers for 30 years with a 30-year renewal option.

First step in the renovation was replacement of seats in the Lower Deck with modern plastic seats. Installation of a new scoreboard with message capabilities, construction of new broadcast facilities and new seating for the Upper Deck were scheduled next with remodeled clubhouses and restrooms, redesigned ramps and replacement of out-moded wiring and plumbing to follow.

Two improvements, financed by the Tigers before the sale of the stadium, were 1977 installation of a \$500,000 multi-vapor field lighting system and construction of a \$600,000 pressbox to replace one destroyed by fire Feb. 1, 1977.

Before the current renovation, maximum seating at Tiger Stadium was 53,676 with 10,341 box seats, 25,800 reserved, 6,324 general admission and 11,211 bleachers. The figures will be changed by the renovation work but the extent is not yet determined.

Baseball has been played on the site of Tiger Stadium since 1900, a year before the American League was born with Detroit as a charter member. Known as Bennett Park at that time, it became Navin Field in 1912, Briggs Stadium in 1938 and Tiger Stadium Jan. 1, 1961.

STADIUM INFORMATION

CAPACITY — 53,676 (subject to current alterations.)

AREA — Stadium grounds and parking lot cover 8½ acres. Playing field occupies approximately half of total area.

LIGHTING — Eight towers, 550 multi-vapor lamps. Installed 1977.

DUGOUTS — Connected with clubhouses by tunnels, visitors on first base side, home club on third base side. Depressed, dugout-type bullpens new in 1963.

CONCESSIONS — Operated by Detroit Sportservice, Inc.

FENCES — Leftfield, 340 feet from plate; left-center, 365; centerfield, 440; right-center, 370; rightfield, 325. All fences uniformly nine feet high.

HEIGHTS — From ground to facing of upper deck, 34 feet. Ground to first tier of third deck pressbox, 82 feet. Ground to roof of third deck pressbox level, 94 feet. Ground to top of light towers, 155 feet. Flag pole in centerfield is 125 feet.

TIME OF GAMES

Single day games	1:30 p.m.	Night games	8:00 p.m.
(Exc. Saturdays)	2:15 p.m.)	Twilighters	5:30 p.m.
Day doubleheaders	1:30 p.m.		

TICKET PRICES

Box seats	\$6.00	Grandstand seats	\$3.50
Reserved seats	\$5.00	Bleacher seats	\$2.00

Tiger Day (women and girls, boys, retirees, youth groups) — \$1.50 each.

Family Night — \$5.00 for head of family, \$1.50 each for others in family group.

(Prices include 50-cent city surcharge on each ticket)

MEDIA INFORMATION

WORKING CREDENTIALS at Tiger Stadium for those without regularly-issued annual credentials can be requested by writing or calling Hal Middlesworth, Public Relations Director, Tiger Stadium, Detroit, Mich. 48216. Telephone (313) 962-4000 or 962-0825. Detroit chapter, Baseball Writers Assn. of America and Detroit Sports Broadcasters Assn. final authorities on eligibility.

TEMPORARY CREDENTIALS can be picked up at a booth near Gate 3, on Trumbull near Michigan, with entrance at Gate 3. Credentials must be presented to pressbox elevator operator, ground level behind home plate, for admittance to Third Deck area.

TRANSMISSION SERVICES at Tiger Stadium have been made available by Sportscomm and Amfax — but they request advance orders. Qwip telecopiers supplied by Tigers for anyone wishing to file his own copy; plenty of toll board extension telephones (for collect or credit card calls) also available.

GROUND RULES

Foul poles are outside of playing field.

Batted ball striking facing or any part of upper stands on fair territory and bouncing back on field: home run.

Fly ball striking lights underneath upper stands from rightfield to centerfield on fair territory and bounding back on field: home run.

Ball striking flag pole above base and bounding into stands: home run.

Ball striking base of flag pole and bounding into stands: two bases.

Fair bounding ball going onto roof of either bullpen dugout: two bases.

Ball going through or sticking in screen on fair ground: two bases.

Pitched ball sticking or remaining on backstop screen: one base. Thrown ball: two bases.

Fly ball going over wire fence of space covering canvas in centerfield: home run.

Fly ball striking protective fence which protrudes into stands in left- and right-field: home run.

FARM SYSTEM and SCOUTING

WILLIAM R. LAJOIE Vice President/Baseball
 WALTER A. (Hoot) EVERS Field Director/Player Development
 DAVID C. MILLER Business Manager/Minor League System
 EDWARD G. KATALINAS Scouting Coordinator

Club — League	Class	1979 Manager	1978 Finish
Evansville Triplets American Association	AAA	Jim Leyland	2nd—East Div. (78-58)
Montgomery Rebels Southern League	AA	Denny Sommers	4th—West Div. (66-77)
Lakeland Tigers Florida State League	A	Fred Hatfield	2nd—North Div.† (78-60)
Bristol Tigers Appalachian League	Rookie	Joe Lewis	3rd (35-34)

†Def. St. Petersburg (1-0), lost to Miami (1-2) in playoffs.

BILLY MUFFETT Minor League Pitching Coach

EVANSVILLE (Bosse Field): Aubrey D. Ryals, chairman; Alvin Daub'le, president; Chuck Murphy, general manager.

MONTGOMERY (Paterson Field): John Walter Stowers, president; Jerry Waselik, general manager.

LAKELAND (Marchant Stadium): Frank Decker, president and general manager; Jerry Polk, sales and promotions director.

BRISTOL (Randolph Field): John Leonard, president; Robert E. Childress, general manager.

The Tiger farm system enjoyed another successful season in 1978 with a combined record of 257 victories against 229 losses, the sixth straight year over the .500 mark.

Evansville and Lakeland narrowly missed winning championships, while the all-rookie Bristol club finished third and Montgomery, drained of pitching by calls from higher levels, dipped to fourth after winning five of the six previous Southern League championships.

For his fine results at Evansville, Les Moss was named "1978 Minor League Manager of the Year" by The Sporting News — and rewarded with promotion to manage the Tigers in 1979. Under his direction, the 1978 Triplets made one of the fastest starts in history, with a 34-8 record on June 1, best in Organized Baseball at the time, but injuries and heavy player drains slashed the Trips' 12-game lead and their championship bid fell short by a half-game on the final night of the season.

At Montgomery, Manager Ed Brinkman had good hitting but not enough pitching to maintain the Rebels' championship pace. When Brinkman was selected for Moss' coaching staff at Tiger Stadium in 1979, the Tigers went outside their organization for his successor at Montgomery, naming Denny Sommers, New York Mets coach the past two seasons.

There were honors and a promotion, too, for Jim Leyland, the Lakeland manager. His team won the second-half race in its division and posted the second-best over-all record in the league. The Little Tigers then won one playoff game to enter the championship finals but dropped two out of three to Miami in the title round. For the second straight year, Leyland was named "Manager of the Year" in the Florida State League, then advanced to Evansville to succeed Moss in 1979. Named his successor at Lakeland was Fred Hatfield, Tiger coach the past two campaigns.

The all-rookie team at Bristol produced some fine young prospects under Manager Joe Lewis, the senior manager in the Tiger farm system, but fell one game short of the .500 mark with a 35-34 finish.

Since 1974, the Tigers have been a member of the Major League Scouting Bureau, which has a staff of scouts throughout the United States to do the spade work for participating clubs going into the semi-annual baseball drafts.

Information the scouts gather is fed into a computer, then relayed by a sophisticated transmission system to the teams.

However, the Tigers additionally have retained a staff of eight full-time scouts of their own to evaluate recommendations of the bureau's agents. They are:

Bellino, Ray 416 Cator Ave. Jersey City, N.J. 07315	Schudlich, William H. 23631 Edward St. Dearborn, Mich. 48128	Tighe, Jack 14159 Cleveland Spring Lake, Mich. 49456
Blackburn, Wayne 1414 Offner St. Portsmouth, Ohio 45662	Skaff, Frank 2449 Springlake Dr. Timonium, Md. 21093	Wienczek, Richard 1611 Tulane Rd. Claremont, Calif. 91711
Miller, James 1525 Santa Inez Dr. San Jose, Calif. 95125		Wilber, Del 513 Woodleaf Ct. Kirkwood, Mo. 63122

In the Michigan-Ohio-Ontario area, the Tigers also get assistance from 10 others in conducting clinics, handling tryout camps and making public appearances. They include Jim Command, Grand Rapids; Rudy Furchak, Fraser; Clevern Govan, Detroit; Rodney Hampton, Detroit; Ron Hudo, Warren; Ken Madeja, Westland; Wendell Nehmer, Saginaw; Keith Roberts, Kalamazoo; Doug Serrels, Burton; and Bob Sullivan, Grand Rapids.

SPRING TRAINING FACTS

The Tigers have trained at Lakeland since 1934, first at Henley Field and since 1966 at Marchant Stadium, a mile north. The all-concrete grandstand at Marchant Stadium was built by the City of Lakeland at a cost of \$500,000, and in 1972 the first night game was played there under a new \$160,000 set of lights.

Adjacent to the 12-acre tract on which the stadium is situated is Tigertown, the Tigers' minor-league training site since 1953. A plush, three-story, fireproof dormitory featuring air-conditioning, carpeted rooms and lounges on each floor, was added to the Tigertown complex in 1971. It houses 200 minor league players and officials. The \$400,000 structure was financed by the Tigers and the City of Lakeland, with the city to be reimbursed for its contributions within 10 years.

The Marchant Stadium grandstand seats 4,075, including 450 box seats. The clubhouse accommodates up to 50 players in each club section with added quarters for umpires.

SPRING EXHIBITION RESULTS

(Does not include games vs. B teams, minor league teams)

Year	Florida Only			Pct.	Other Sites	Grand Total	Pct.	vs AL	vs NL
	Home	Road	W-L						
1978	11-3	7-5	18-8	.692	0-1	18-9	.667	9-3	9-6
1977	7-9	8-4	15-13	.536	None	15-13	.536	9-5	6-8
1976	5-6	3-3	8-9	.471	None	8-9	.471	4-2	4-7
1975	7-11	6-8	13-19	.406	None	13-19	.406	5-8	8-10
1974	7-6	4-7	11-13	.458	1-2	12-15	.444	4-5	8-10
1973	11-3	3-9	14-12	.538	None	14-12	.538	4-6	10-6
1972	12-3	4-6	16-9	.640	None	16-9	.640	7-6	4-6
1971	8-6	5-8	13-14	.481	0-2	13-16	.448	6-6	7-10
1970	7-8	5-8	12-16	.429	None	12-16	.429	8-6	4-10
1969	7-4	2-12	9-16	.360	0-1	9-17	.346	3-6	6-11
1968	9-6	5-9	14-15	.483	None	14-15	.483	7-6	7-9
1967	8-6	6-7	14-13	.519	None	14-13	.519	9-8	5-5
1966	7-4	6-5	13-9	.591	0-3	13-12	.520	6-5	7-7
1965	11-3	0-10	11-13	.458	0-3	11-16	.407	4-6	7-10
1964	5-8	5-7	10-15	.400	0-2	10-17	.370	5-7	5-10
1963	7-6	8-6	15-12	.556	1-0	16-12	.571	8-8	8-4
1962	2-9	6-8	8-17	.320	None	8-17	.320	5-9	3-8
1961	6-9	8-5	14-14	.500	None	14-14	.500	6-7	8-7
1960	10-6	4-10	14-16	.467	None	14-16	.467	8-10	6-6
1959	5-7	8-3	13-10	.565	None	13-10	.565	3-5	10-5
1958	4-6	2-11	6-17	.261	1-2	7-19	.269	3-10	4-9
1957	5-6	3-9	8-15	.348	2-3	10-18	.357	3-5	7-13
1956	5-6	3-10	8-16	.333	0-3	8-19	.296	5-5	3-14
1955	3-5	4-6	7-11	.389	1-3	8-14	.364	3-7	5-7
1954	4-6	4-8	8-14	.364	4-3	12-17	.414	2-5	10-12
1953	7-2	6-3	13-5	.722	0-4	13-9	.591	4-4	9-5

SPRING EXHIBITION ATTENDANCE

(Includes games vs. B teams, minor league teams)

Year	Lakeland	Others In Florida	Total In Florida	Other Sites	Grand Total
1978	66,771 (14)	48,438 (12)	115,209 (26)	14,131 (1)	129,340 (27)
1977	55,770 (16)	43,393 (12)	99,163 (28)	None	99,163 (28)
1976	31,805 (10)	15,488 (6)	47,293 (16)	None	47,293 (16)
1975	54,654 (18)	42,034 (14)	96,688 (32)	None	96,688 (32)
1974	37,408 (13)	37,127 (11)	74,535 (24)	11,183 (3)	85,718 (27)
1973	42,159 (15)	41,485 (12)	83,742 (27)	None	83,742 (27)
1972	38,597 (15)	32,035 (10)	70,632 (25)	None	70,632 (25)
1971	28,620 (14)	41,231 (13)	69,851 (27)	16,684 (2)	86,535 (29)
1970	28,677 (15)	32,487 (13)	61,164 (28)	None	61,164 (28)
1969	26,357 (11)	49,269 (14)	75,626 (25)	7,203 (1)	82,829 (26)
1968	30,258 (15)	37,843 (14)	68,101 (29)	None	68,101 (29)
1967	28,687 (14)	35,314 (13)	64,001 (27)	None	64,001 (27)
1966	27,808 (11)	28,180 (11)	55,988 (22)	66,359 (4)	122,347 (26)
1965	23,344 (14)	23,877 (10)	47,221 (24)	106,118 (3)	153,617 (27)
1964	22,383 (12)	28,579 (12)	50,962 (24)	12,750 (2)	63,712 (26)
1963	24,508 (13)	39,081 (14)	63,589 (27)	7,656 (1)	71,245 (28)
1962	22,971 (11)	42,568 (14)	65,539 (25)	None	65,539 (25)
1961	23,941 (16)	33,389 (15)	57,330 (31)	None	57,330 (31)
1960	22,730 (16)	30,767 (14)	53,497 (30)	None	53,497 (30)
1959	20,174 (12)	23,250 (11)	43,424 (23)	None	43,424 (23)
1958	17,997 (10)	26,045 (13)	44,042 (23)	21,676 (3)	65,718 (26)
1957	18,279 (12)	37,959 (12)	56,238 (24)	15,667 (5)	71,905 (29)
1956	20,268 (11)	29,370 (13)	49,638 (24)	20,652 (7)	69,090 (31)
1955	13,692 (8)	22,698 (10)	36,390 (18)	23,013 (4)	59,403 (22)
1954	14,067 (11)	24,549 (13)	38,616 (24)	15,552 (7)	54,168 (31)
1953	17,582 (13)	25,775 (10)	43,357 (23)	8,606 (4)	51,963 (27)

SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901	Detroit	1922-26	Augusta, Ga.
1902	Ypsilanti	1927-28	San Antonio, Texas
1903-04	Shreveport, La.	1929	Phoenix, Ariz.
1905-07	Augusta, Ga.	1930	Tampa, Fla.
1908	Hot Springs, Ark.	1931	Sacramento, Calif.
1909-10	San Antonio, Texas	1932	Palo Alto, Calif.
1911-12	Monroe, La.	1933	San Antonio, Texas
1913-15	Gulfport, Miss.	1934-42	Lakeland, Fla.
1916-18	Waxahachie, Texas	1943-45	Evansville, Ind.
1919-20	Macon, Ga.	1946-	Lakeland, Fla.
1921	San Antonio, Texas		

DETROIT IN AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct	GA GB	Manager	Attendance
1978	5	86-76	.531	13½	Ralph Houk	1,714,893
1977	4	74-88	.457	26	Ralph Houk	1,359,856
1976	5	74-87	.460	24	Ralph Houk	1,467,020
1975	6	57-102	.358	37½	Ralph Houk	1,058,836
1974	6	72-90	.444	19	Ralph Houk	1,243,080
1973	3	85-77	.525	12	Billy Martin-Joe Schultz	1,724,146
1972	1	86-70	.551	½	Billy Martin	1,892,386
(2-3 vs. Oakland in East-West Series. Att. (3G) at Detroit 129,047)						
1971	2	91-71	.562	12	Billy Martin	1,591,073
1970	4	79-83	.487	29	Mayo Smith	1,501,293
1969	2	90-72	.556	19	Mayo Smith	1,577,481
1968	1	103-59	.636	12	Mayo Smith	2,031,847
1967	T2	91-71	.562	1	Mayo Smith	1,447,143
1966	3	88-74	.543	10	Dressen-Swift-Frank Skaff	1,124,293
1965	4	89-73	.549	13	Chuck Dressen-Bob Swift	1,029,645
1964	4	85-77	.525	14	Chuck Dressen	816,139
1963	T5	79-83	.488	25½	Bob Scheffing-Chuck Dressen	821,952
1962	4	85-76	.528	10½	Bob Scheffing	1,207,881
1961	2	101-61	.623	8	Bob Scheffing	1,600,710
1960	6	71-83	.461	26	Jimmie Dykes-Joe Gordon	1,167,669
1959	4	76-78	.494	18	Bill Norman-Jimmie Dykes	1,221,221
1958	5	77-77	.500	15	Jack Tighe-Bill Norman	1,098,924
1957	4	78-76	.506	20	Jack Tighe	1,272,346
1956	5	82-72	.532	15	Bucky Harris	1,051,182
1955	5	79-75	.513	17	Bucky Harris	1,181,838
1954	5	68-86	.442	43	Fred Hutchinson	1,079,842
1953	6	60-94	.390	40½	Fred Hutchinson	884,658
1952	8	50-104	.325	45	Red Rolfe-Fred Hutchinson	1,026,846
1951	5	73-81	.474	25	Red Rolfe	1,132,641
1950	2	95-59	.617	3	Red Rolfe	1,951,474
1949	4	87-67	.565	10	Red Rolfe	1,821,204
1948	5	78-76	.506	18½	Steve O'Neill	1,743,035
1947	2	85-69	.552	12	Steve O'Neill	1,398,093
1946	2	92-62	.597	12	Steve O'Neill	1,722,590
1945	1	88-65	.575	1½	Steve O'Neill	1,280,341
1944	2	88-66	.571	1	Steve O'Neill	923,176
1943	5	78-76	.506	20	Steve O'Neill	606,287
1942	5	73-81	.474	30	Del Baker	580,087
1941	T4	75-79	.487	26	Del Baker	684,915
1940	1	90-64	.584	1	Del Baker	1,112,693
1939	5	81-73	.526	26½	Del Baker	836,279
1938	4	84-70	.545	16	Mickey Cochrane-Del Baker	799,557
1937	2	89-65	.578	13	Mickey Cochrane	1,072,276
1936	2	83-71	.539	19½	Mickey Cochrane	875,948
1935	1	93-58	.616	3	Mickey Cochrane	1,034,929
1934	1	101-53	.656	7	Mickey Cochrane	919,161
1933	5	75-79	.487	25	Bucky Harris	320,972
1932	5	76-75	.503	29½	Bucky Harris	397,157
1931	7	61-93	.396	47	Bucky Harris	434,056
1930	5	75-79	.487	27	Bucky Harris	649,450
1929	6	70-84	.455	36	Bucky Harris	869,318
1928	6	68-86	.442	33	George Moriarty	474,323
1927	4	82-71	.536	27½	George Moriarty	773,716
1926	6	74-75	.513	12	Ty Cobb	711,914
1925	4	81-73	.526	16½	Ty Cobb	820,766
1924	3	86-68	.558	6	Ty Cobb	1,015,136
1923	2	83-71	.539	16	Ty Cobb	911,377
1922	3	79-75	.513	15	Ty Cobb	861,206
1921	6	71-82	.464	27	Ty Cobb	661,527
1920	7	61-93	.396	37	Hughie Jennings	579,650
1919	4	80-60	.571	8	Hughie Jennings	643,805
1918	7	55-71	.437	20	Hughie Jennings	203,719
1917	4	78-75	.510	21½	Hughie Jennings	457,289
1916	3	87-67	.565	4	Hughie Jennings	616,772
1915	2	100-54	.649	2½	Hughie Jennings	476,105
1914	4	80-73	.523	19½	Hughie Jennings	416,225
1913	6	66-87	.431	30	Hughie Jennings	398,502
1912	6	69-84	.451	36½	Hughie Jennings	402,870
1911	2	89-65	.578	13½	Hughie Jennings	484,988
1910	3	86-68	.558	18	Hughie Jennings	391,288
1909	1	98-54	.645	3½	Hughie Jennings	490,490
1908	1	90-63	.588	½	Hughie Jennings	436,199
1907	1	92-58	.613	1½	Hughie Jennings	297,079
1906	6	71-78	.477	21	Bill Armour	174,043
1905	3	79-74	.516	15½	Bill Armour	193,384
1904	7	62-90	.408	32	Ed Barrow-Bobby Lowe	177,796
1903	5	65-71	.478	25	Ed Barrow	224,523
1902	7	52-83	.385	30½	Frank Dwyer	189,469
1901	3	74-61	.548	8½	George Stallings	259,430
Totals		6209-5819	.516			72,103,430

TIGERS IN WORLD SERIES

1907 — Chicago 4 games, Detroit 0 (Plus 12-inn. tie)

Manager Frank Chance's National League champions by 17½-game margin were easy winners over Hughie Jennings' tired Tigers, who nosed out Philadelphia by six points in bitter finishing drive. Tiger morale suffered when Catcher Charlie Schmidt failed to hold 9th-inning third strike which would have ended first game on winning note. Darkness brought 3-3 tie in 12 innings and Cubs, who stole 18 bases during series, went on to well-deserved triumph.

1908 — Chicago 4 games, Detroit 1

History repeated as Frank Chance's hard-hitting Cubs, one-game National League winners over New York, easily handled Hughie Jennings' Tigers, last-day victors over Chicago in American League. Tigers scored 15 runs in first three games, then were shut out twice. George Mullin won Detroit's only victory in third game with help of four hits by Ty Cobb.

1909 — Pittsburgh 4 games, Detroit 3

First World Series going limit was taken by Fred Clarke's Pirates when Babe Adams, unheralded rookie, surprisingly won three decisions over Hughie Jennings' battling Tigers as two teams alternated in winning. Honus Wagner batted .333 for Pirates in duel with Ty Cobb, who hit .231 in his last World Series. Bill Abstein, Pirate first baseman, fanned 10 times and was fired as soon as series ended.

1934 — St. Louis 4 games, Detroit 3

Tigers qualified with first American League pennant in 25 years under Mickey Cochrane's aggressive management but were nosed out by Frank Frisch's Cardinals in bitter series marked by final-game row in which Commissioner Landis removed Joe Medwick from game when Detroit fans showered field with garbage following Medwick's collision with Marv Owen, Tiger third baseman. Dean brothers, Dizzy and Paul, won two games each for Cards; Charlie Gehringer hit .379 for Tigers and Pepper Martin .355 for Cards.

1935 — Detroit 4 games, Chicago 2

Tigers won first World Championship under Mickey Cochrane's direction, vanquishing Charlie Grimm's Cubs despite loss of Hank Greenberg with broken wrist in second game. Tommy Bridges scored two mound victories, Alvin Crowder and Schoolboy Rowe one each for Tigers. In final game, Cochrane scored winning run on Goose Goslin's single, throwing delirious Detroit fans into wild celebration lasting all night.

1940 — Cincinnati 4 games, Detroit 3

Bill McKechnie's Reds, easy winners in regular season, gave National League its first World Series triumph since 1934 by edging out Del Baker's Tigers, next-to-last day pennant winners in American League. Bobo Newsom won twice for Tigers, despite father's death in Cincinnati hotel following first game, but lost finale while pitching with one day's rest. Tommy Bridges won other Detroit victory, Paul Derringer and Bucky Walters took two each for Reds.

1945 — Detroit 4 games, Chicago 3

Steve O'Neill's Tiger's, last-game pennant winners on grand slam homer by Hank Greenberg, just back from army, continued World Series hex over Charlie Grimm's Cubs in wartime atmosphere. Hank Borowy pitched shutout and Claude Passeau had one-hitter for Cubs but Hal Newhouser fanned 22 in series and won twice for Tigers. Greenberg had two homers, three doubles among his seven hits in series.

1968 — Detroit 4 games, St. Louis 3

After losing three of first four games, Mayo Smith's Tigers stormed back for three straight over Red Schoendienst's Cardinals as Mickey Lolich won three games. Al Kaline got chance in his first World Series after 16 years with Tigers when Smith broke up regular outfield by moving Mickey Stanley to shortstop to make room for Kaline. Denny McLain, Tigers' 31-game regular season winner, lost opening game when Bob Gibson fanned 17; split two later decisions.

TIGERS IN CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

1972 — Oakland 3 games, Detroit 2

Billy Martin's battling Tigers lost first two games to Dick Williams' A's at Oakland, won next two at Detroit but finally bowed by one run as American League got its first five-game championship. Tight pitching marked series with two shutouts and other three games decided by one run. Bert Campaneris, of A's, was fined and suspended at start of following season for throwing bat at Lerrin LaGrow when hit on ankle by Tiger pitcher in second game.

TIGERS IN NATIONAL LEAGUE

Detroit was member of National League from 1881 through 1888; dropped out of majors until 1901, to return as charter member of American League.

Tigers of 1887 won National League pennant by 3½ games, engaged St. Louis champions of American Association, in 15-game post-season series which was forerunner of World Series. Detroit won 10 of 15 games in cross-country tour.

Year	Pos.	W-L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager
1881	4	41-43	.488	15	Frank Bancroft
1882	6	42-41	.506	12½	Frank Bancroft
1883	7	40-58	.408	23	Jack Chapman
1884	8	28-84	.250	56	Jack Chapman
1885	6	41-67	.380	44	Charlie Morton-Bill Watkins
1886	2	87-36	.707	2½	Bill Watkins
1887	1	79-45	.637	3½	Bill Watkins
1888	5	68-63	.519	16	Bill Watkins-Bob Leadley

TIGERS TO REMEMBER

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

	Pos.	Year Selected	Years at Detroit	Playing Career
Averill, Earl	of	1975	1939-40	1929-41
Barrow, Edward G.	mgr	1953	1903-04	
Brouthers, Dan	1b	1945	1886-88*	1879-04
Cobb, Ty	of-mgr	1936	1905-26	1905-28
Cochrane, Mickey	c-mgr	1947	1934-38	1925-37
Crawford, Sam	of	1957	1903-17	1899-17
Evans, Billy	gen mgr	1973	1947-51	
Gehringer, Charlie	if	1949	1924-42	1924-42
Goslin, Goose	of	1968	1934-37	1921-38
Greenberg, Hank	1b-of	1956	1930-46	1930-47
Harris, Bucky	if-mgr	1975	1929-33	1919-31
			1955-56	
Heilmann, Harry	of-1b	1952	1914-29	1914-32
Hoyt, Waite	p	1969	1930-31	1918-38
Jennings, Hughie	ss-mgr	1945	1907-20	1891-18
Manush, Heinie	of	1964	1923-27	1923-39
Mathews, Eddie	3b-1b	1978	1967-68	1952-68
Simmons, Al	of	1953	1936	1924-44
Thompson, Sam	of	1974	1885-88*	1885-06
			1906	

*Detroit in National League

MICHIGAN SPORTS HALL OF FAME

Name	Selected	Name	Selected
Bridges, Tommy	1963	Jennings, Hughie	1958
Briggs, Walter O. Sr.	1969	Kaline, Al	1978
Cobb, Ty	1955	Kell, George	1969
Cochrane, Mickey	1957	Manush, Heinie	1964
Crawford, Sam	1958	Mullin, George	1962
Egan, Wish	1960	Newhouser, Hal	1962
Gehringer, Charlie	1956	Rogell, Billy	1970
Goslin, Goose	1965	Rowe, Schoolboy	1961
Greenberg, Hank	1958	York, Rudy	1972
Heilmann, Harry	1956		

GREATEST TIGERS EVER

(Selected by fans in 1969)

Ty Cobb, of	Hank Greenberg, 1b	Denny McLain, rhp
Mickey Cochrane, c	Harry Heilmann, of	Hal Newhouser, lhp
Charlie Gehringer, 2b	Al Kaline, of	Billy Rogell, ss
	George Kell, 3b	

TIGER OF THE YEAR

(Selected by Detroit Baseball Writers Assn.)

1965—Don Wert	1970—Tom Timmerman	1975—Willie Horton
1966—Denny McLain	1971—Mickey Lolich	1976—Mark Fidrych
1967—Bill Freehan	1972—Ed Brinkman	1977—Ron LeFlore
1968—Denny McLain	1973—John Hiller	1978—Ron LeFlore
1969—Denny McLain	1974—Al Kaline	

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

(Selected by Detroit Sports Broadcasters Assn.)

1969—Mike Kilkenny	1973—Dick Sharon	1976—Mark Fidrych
1970—Elliott Maddox	1974—Ron LeFlore	1977—Dave Rozema
1971—None eligible	1975—Vern Ruhle	1978—Lou Whitaker
1972—Chuck Seelbach		

KING TIGER

(Congeniality Award by Tiger Fan Clubs)

1961—Steve Boros	1967—Bill Freehan	1973—John Hiller
1962—Mike Roarke	1968—Bill Freehan	1974—Mickey Lolich
1963—Bill Freehan	1969—Norm Cash	1975—Bill Freehan
1964—Hank Aguirre	1970—Al Kaline	1976—Mickey Stanley
1965—Don Wert	1971—Fred Scherman	1977—Mickey Stanley
1966—Dick McAuliffe	1972—Fred Scherman	1978—Lance Parrish

NO TIGER NUMBERS RETIRED

The Tigers have never retired a player's uniform number, one reason being that during Ty Cobb's days in Detroit, players did not wear numbers.

TIGERS' 20-GAME WINNERS

1901—Roscoe Miller	23-13	1939—Bobo Newsom	20-11*
1903—George Mullin	21-15	1940—Bobo Newsom	21- 5
1905—Ed Killian	23-14	1943—Dizzy Trout	20-12
George Mullin	21-20	1944—Hal Newhouser	29- 9
1906—George Mullin	21-18	Dizzy Trout	27-14
1907—Bill Donovan	25- 4	1945—Hal Newhouser	25- 9
Ed Killian	25-13	1946—Hal Newhouser	26- 9
George Mullin	20-20	1948—Hal Newhouser	21-12
1908—Oren Summers	24-12	1956—Frank Lary	21-13
1909—George Mullin	29- 9	Billy Hoelt	20-14
Edgar Willett	22- 9	1957—Jim Bunning	20- 8
1910—George Mullin	21-12	1961—Frank Lary	23- 9
1914—Harry Coveleski	22-12	1966—Denny McLain	20-14
1915—George Dauss	23-13	1967—Earl Wilson	22-11
Harry Coveleski	23-13	1968—Denny McLain	31- 6
1916—Harry Coveleski	23-10	1969—Denny McLain	24- 9
1919—George Dauss	21- 9	1971—Mickey Lolich	25-14
1923—George Dauss	21-13	Joe Coleman	20- 9
1934—Schoolboy Rowe	24- 8	1972—Mickey Lolich	22-14
Tommy Bridges	22-11	1973—Joe Coleman	23-15
1935—Tommy Bridges	21-10		
1936—Tommy Bridges	23-11		

*Split season between St. Louis (3-1) and Detroit (17-10).

TIGERS STEALING 20 BASES

1901—Ducky Holmes	35	1914—Ty Cobb	35
Doc Casey	34	Donie Bush	35
Kid Gleason	32	George Moriarty	34
Jimmy Barrett	26	Sam Crawford	25
Kid Elberfeld	23	George Burns	23
1902—Jimmy Barrett	24	Bobby Veach	20
Doc Casey	22	1915—Ty Cobb	96
Dick Harley	20	Donie Bush	35
1903—Jimmy Barrett	27	Oscar Vitt	26
1904—Sam Crawford	20	Sam Crawford	24
1905—Sam Crawford	22	1916—Ty Cobb	68
1906—Germany Schaefer	31	Bobby Veach	24
Bill Coughlin	31	Ralph Young	20
Matty McIntyre	29	1917—Ty Cobb	55
Sam Crawford	24	Donie Bush	34
Ty Cobb	23	Bobby Veach	21
Davy Jones	21	1918—Ty Cobb	34
1907—Ty Cobb	49	Bobby Veach	21
Davy Jones	30	1919—Ty Cobb	28
Germany Schaefer	21	Donie Bush	22
Claude Rossman	20	1921—Ty Cobb	22
1908—Germany Schaefer	40	1924—Ty Cobb	23
Ty Cobb	39	1927—Johnny Neun	22
Matty McIntyre	20	Jack Tavener	20
1909—Ty Cobb	76	1928—Harry Rice	20
Donie Bush	53	1929—Charlie Gehringer	27
George Moriarty	34	Roy Johnson	20
Sam Crawford	30	1930—Marty McManus	23
1910—Ty Cobb	65	1931—Roy Johnson	33
Donie Bush	49	1932—Gee Walker	30
George Moriarty	33	1933—Gee Walker	26
Davy Jones	25	1934—Jo Jo White	28
Tom Jones	22	Pete Fox	25
Sam Crawford	20	Gee Walker	20
1911—Ty Cobb	83	1937—Gee Walker	23
Donie Bush	40	1939—Pete Fox	23
Sam Crawford	37	Barney McCosky	20
George Moriarty	28	1961—Jake Wood	30
Davy Jones	25	1962—Jake Wood	24
Delos Drake	20	1974—Ron LeFlore	23
1912—Ty Cobb	61	1975—Ron LeFlore	28
Sam Crawford	41	1976—Ron LeFlore	58
Donie Bush	35	1977—Ron LeFlore	39
Baldy Louden	28	1978—Ron LeFlore	68
George Moriarty	27		
1913—Ty Cobb	52		
Donie Bush	44		
George Moriarty	33		
Bobby Veach	22		

TIGERS HITTING 20 HOME RUNS

1922—Harry Heilmann	21
1929—Dale Alexander	25
1930—Dale Alexander	20
1934—Hank Greenberg	26
1935—Hank Greenberg	36
1936—Goose Goslin	24
1937—Hank Greenberg	40
Rudy York	35
1938—Hank Greenberg	58
Rudy York	33
Charlie Gehringer	20
1939—Hank Greenberg	33
Rudy York	20
1940—Hank Greenberg	41
Rudy York	33
1941—Rudy York	27
1942—Rudy York	21
1943—Rudy York	34
1946—Hank Greenberg	44
1947—Roy Cullenbine	24
1948—Pat Mullin	23
1949—Vic Wertz	20
1950—Vic Wertz	27
Hoot Evers	21
1951—Vic Wertz	27
1952—Walt Dropo	23*
1953—Ray Boone	22**
1954—Ray Boone	20
1955—Al Kaline	27
Ray Boone	20
1956—Charley Maxwell	28
Al Kaline	27
Ray Boone	25
1957—Charley Maxwell	24
Al Kaline	23
1958—Gail Harris	20
1959—Charley Maxwell	31
Al Kaline	27
Eddie Yost	21
1960—Rocky Colavito	35
Charley Maxwell	24

*Also hit 6 HR at Boston

1961—Rocky Colavito	45
Norm Cash	41
1962—Norm Cash	39
Rocky Colavito	37
Al Kaline	29
Chico Fernandez	20
1963—Al Kaline	27
Norm Cash	26
Rocky Colavito	22
1964—Dick McAuliffe	24
Norm Cash	23
Don Demeter	22
1965—Norm Cash	30
Willie Horton	29
1966—Norm Cash	32
Al Kaline	29
Willie Horton	27
Dick McAuliffe	23
1967—Al Kaline	25
Norm Cash	22
Dick McAuliffe	22
Bill Freehan	20
1968—Willie Horton	36
Norm Cash	25
Bill Freehan	25
Jim Northrup	21
1969—Willie Horton	28
Jim Northrup	25
Norm Cash	22
Al Kaline	21
1970—Jim Northrup	24
1971—Norm Cash	32
Willie Horton	22
Bill Freehan	21
1972—Norm Cash	22
1975—Willie Horton	25
1977—Jason Thompson	31
Rusty Staub	22
Ben Oglivie	21
1978—Jason Thompson	26
Rusty Staub	24

**Also hit 4 HR at Cleveland

TIGERS WITH 100 RBI

1907—Ty Cobb	116
1908—Ty Cobb	101
1909—Ty Cobb	115
1910—Sam Crawford	120
1911—Ty Cobb	144
Sam Crawford	115
1912—Sam Crawford	109
1914—Sam Crawford	104
1915—Sam Crawford	112
Bobby Veach	112
1917—Bobby Veach	103
Ty Cobb	102
1919—Bobby Veach	101
1920—Bobby Veach	113
1921—Harry Heilmann	139
Bobby Veach	128
Ty Cobb	101
1922—Bobby Veach	126
1923—Harry Heilmann	115
1924—Harry Heilmann	113
1925—Harry Heilmann	133
Ty Cobb	102
1926—Harry Heilmann	103
1927—Harry Heilmann	120
Bob Fothergill	114
1928—Harry Heilmann	107
1929—Dale Alexander	137
Harry Heilmann	120
Charlie Gehringer	106
1930—Dale Alexander	135
1932—John Stone	108
Charlie Gehringer	107
1933—Charlie Gehringer	105
1934—Hank Greenberg	139
Charlie Gehringer	127
Billy Rogell	100
Goose Goslin	100

1935—Hank Greenberg	170
Goose Goslin	109
Charlie Gehringer	108
1936—Goose Goslin	125
Charlie Gehringer	116
Al Simmons	112
Marv Owen	105
1937—Hank Greenberg	183
Gee Walker	113
Rudy York	103
1938—Hank Greenberg	146
Rudy York	127
Charlie Gehringer	107
1939—Hank Greenberg	112
1940—Hank Greenberg	150
Rudy York	134
1941—Rudy York	111
1943—Rudy York	118
1946—Hank Greenberg	127
1948—Hoot Evers	103
1949—Vic Wertz	133
1950—Vic Wertz	123
Hoot Evers	103
George Kell	101
1955—Ray Boone	116
Al Kaline	102
1956—Al Kaline	128
1961—Rocky Colavito	140
Norm Cash	132
1962—Rocky Colavito	112
1963—Al Kaline	101
1965—Willie Horton	104
1966—Willie Horton	100
1977—Jason Thompson	105
Rusty Staub	101
1978—Rusty Staub	121

TOP TIGER PERFORMANCES

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Highest average, season	.420	Ty Cobb	1911
Most times at bat, season	679	Harvey Kuenn	1953
	642	Rusty Staub (LH)	1978
Most runs scored, season	147	Ty Cobb	1911
Most hits, season	248	Ty Cobb	1911
†Most hits in succession	12	Walt Dropo	1952
Most pinch hits in succession	5	Vic Wertz	1962
Most singles, season	169	Ty Cobb	1911
	167	Harvey Kuenn (RH)	1953
§Most cons. hits in game (12 inn.)	7	Cesar Gutierrez	June 21, 1970
Most hits in game (22 inn.)	7	Rocky Colavito	June 24, 1962
Most two-base hits, season	63	Hank Greenberg	1934
‡Most three-base hits, season	26	Sam Crawford	1914
Most home runs, season	58	Hank Greenberg	1938
	41	Norman Cash (LH)	1961
§Most home runs, home park, season	39	Hank Greenberg	1938
§Most home runs, one month	18	Rudy York	1937
Most home runs, first season	35	Rudy York	1937
Most runs batted in, season	183	Hank Greenberg	1937
†Most total bases, inning	8	Al Kaline	1955
‡Most total bases, 9-inn. game	16	Ty Cobb	1925
Most total bases, season	397	Hank Greenberg	1937
Most bases on balls, season	137	Roy Cullenbine	1947
†Most strikeouts, 9-inn. game	5	Chet Laabs	1938
Most strikeouts, season	141	Jake Wood	1961
Fewest strikeouts, season	13	Charley Gehring	1936
		Harvey Kuenn	1954
*Most hit by pitcher, season	24	Bill Freehan	1968
Most cons. games hit safely	40	Ty Cobb	1911

MISC. INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Most stolen bases, season	96	Ty Cobb	1915
§Most caught stealing, season	38	Ty Cobb	1915
*Most consecutive stolen bases	27	Ron LeFlore	1978
†Most intentional walks, 9-inn. game	3	Bill Freehan	June 2, 1971
†Most times hit into DP, game	4	Goose Goslin	1934
Most times hit into DP, season	29	Jimmy Bloodworth	1943
†Fewest times hit into DP, season	0	Dick McAuliffe (151G)	1968
Most RBI in game	8	Jim Northrup	June 24, 1968
			July 11, 1973
Three successive homers, inning		Cullenbine, Wakefield, Evers	1947
		Kuenn, Torgeson, Maxwell	1956
		Cash, Boros, Brown	1961
		Northrup, Cash, Horton	1971
		Rodriguez, Kaline, Horton	1972
		Kaline, Freehan, Stanley	1974
Three home runs in game		Cobb 1925, Higgins 1940, York 1941,	
		Mullin 1949, Kaline 1955, Maxwell	
		1959, Colavito 1961-62, Boros 1962,	
		Horton 1970, Freehan 1971.	
†Most home runs in inning	2	Al Kaline	1955
†Most home runs, cons. app., 2 games	4	Greenberg 1938, Maxwell 1959	
†Most home runs in doubleheader	4	Maxwell 1959, Colavito 1961	
†Most home runs, two cons. games	5	Ty Cobb	1925
Most home runs, bases filled, season	4	Rudy York 1938, Ray Boone 1953,	
		Jim Northrup 1968	

TEAM FIELDING LEADERS

First basemen	.997	Norm Cash	1964
Second basemen	.987	Frank Bolling	1959
		Dick McAuliffe	1971
Third basemen	.987	Aurelio Rodriguez	1978
§Shortstops	.990	Ed Brinkman	1972
†Outfielders	1.000	Mickey Stanley	1968 and 1970
		Al Kaline	1971
Catchers	.997	Bill Freehan	1970
Team fielding, season	.984		1972
‡Most games by shortstop, season	162	Ed Brinkman	1973
§Most cons. games, no errors by shortstop	72	Ed Brinkman	1972
§Fewest errors, season, by shortstop	7	Ed Brinkman	1972
§Most cons. games, no errors by outfielder (AL only)	242	Al Kaline	1970-72
§Most cons. games, no errors by outfielder (140-NL, 126-AL)	266	Don Demeter	1962-65
†Most putouts by leftfielder, game	11	Willie Horton	1969
†Most putouts by centerfielder, game	11	Mickey Stanley	1973
Highest fielding avg. by OF, career	.991	Mickey Stanley	1964-78
Most chances acc. by catcher, game	19	Bill Freehan	1969
§Most chances acc. by catcher, career	10,662	Bill Freehan	1961-76
§Most putouts by catcher, career	9,941	Bill Freehan	1961-76
§Highest field avg. by catcher, career	.993	Bill Freehan	1961-76

(Records prior 1961 in 154-game schedule, 162 in 1961 and later, except 156 in 1972.)

*American League Record

§Major League Record

†American League Record Tied

‡Major League Record Tied

TOP TIGER PERFORMANCES

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most victories, season	31	Denny McLain	1968
	29	Hal Newhouser (LH)	1944
Highest season percentage	.862	Bill Donovan (25-4)	1907
Lowest earned run average	1.81	Hal Newhouser	1945
Most games, season	69	Fred Scherman	1971
Most games started, season	45	Mickey Lolich	1971
Most games finished, season	60	John Hiller	1973
Most complete games, season	42	George Mullin	1904
*Most victories by pitcher in relief, season	17	John Hiller	1974
†Most defeats by pitcher in relief, season	14	John Hiller	1974
§Most saves, season	38	John Hiller	1973
Most defeats, season	23	George Mullin	1904
Most innings pitched, season	381	George Mullin	1904
Most shutouts pitched, season	9	Denny McLain	1969
Most bases on balls, season	158	Joe Coleman	1974
Most strikeouts, game	16	Mickey Lolich (twice)	1969
Most strikeouts, season	308	Mickey Lolich	1971
	280	Denny McLain (RH)	1968
Most cons. strikeouts, game	7	Denny McLain	1965
		John Hiller	1970
†Most cons. strikeouts, start of game	6	John Hiller	1968
§Most cons. strikeouts in relief	7	Denny McLain	1965
‡Most cons. victories, one season	16	Schoolboy Rowe	1934
Most home run pitches, season	42	Denny McLain	1966
†Most hit batsman, game	4	Earl Whitehill	1924
		Frank Lary	1960
Most hit batsmen, season	23	Howard Ehmke	1922
†Most wild pitches, game	5	Charles Wheatley	1912
Most wild pitches, season	16	Jean Dubuc	1912

MISC. TEAM RECORDS

*Team batting, season	.316		1921
Most runs scored, inning	13	vs. New York June 17,	1925
Most runs scored, game	21	vs. Cleveland Sept. 15,	1901
		Philadelphia July 17,	1908
		St. Louis July 25,	1920
		Chicago July 1,	1936
*Most runs scored, doubleheader	36	vs. St. Louis Aug. 14,	1937
*Most runs yielded, inning	17	to Boston June 18,	1953
Most runs yielded, game	24	to Philadelphia May 18,	1912
Most hits, game	28	vs. New York Sept. 29,	1928
*Most hits, season	1724		1921
*Most hits yielded, inning	14	to Boston June 18,	1953
Most hits yielded, game	27	to Boston June 18,	1953
†Most sacrifice hits, inning	3	vs. Baltimore July 12 (1),	1970
*Most doubles, game	11	vs. New York July 14,	1934
‡Most triples, game	6	vs. New York June 17,	1922
Most home runs, inning	4	Trout, Priddy, Wertz, Evers	
		vs. New York June 23,	1950
		Kaline, Freehan, Stanley, Brinkman	
		at Cleveland July 29,	1974
Most home runs, game	6	vs. St. Louis Aug. 14,	1937
		Philadelphia June 11,	1954
		Kansas City July 20,	1962
		California July 4,	1968
		Oakland Aug. 17,	1969
		Boston Aug. 9,	1971
Most home runs, season	209		1962
†Most bases on balls, 9-inn. game	18	vs. Philadelphia May 9,	1916
Most strikeouts, 9-inn. game	18	vs. Cleveland Oct. 1,	1938
Most strikeouts, extra-inn. game (10)	21	vs. Cleveland Sept. 18,	1966
Most strikeouts by pitchers, season	1069		1965
†Most pinch hitters used, inn.	6	vs. NY (7th inn.) Sept. 5,	1971
‡Most pinch hits, game	4	vs. Chicago April 22,	1953
Most pinch-hit home runs, season	8		1971
Most consecutive games won	14		1909 and 1934
Most consecutive games lost	19		1975
Most victories, season	103		1968
Fewest victories, season	50		1952
‡Longest game by innings	24	vs. Phila. (1-1 tie) July 21,	1945
*Longest 9-inn. game in time	3:54	vs. Kansas City July 23 (2),	1961
*Longest extra-inn. game in time	7:00	vs. NY (22 inn.) June 24,	1962
§Most tie games played	10		1904
Most one-run games played	65		1971
§Most cons. errorless games	12		1963
§Fewest errors, season, by club	96		1972
Most errorless games, season, by club	84		1973
†Fewest balks, season, by club	0		1972
*Most games, league, club	12,112		1901-

(Records prior 1961 in 154-game schedule, 162 in 1961 and later, except 156 in 1972)

*American League Record

†American League Record Tied

§Major League Record

†Major League Record Tied

BATTING LEADERS BY YEARS

Year	Leader in	Hits	Leader in	HR	Leader in	RBI	Leader in	Ave.
1901	Barrett	159	Barrett	4	Elberfeld	76	Elberfeld	.308
1902	Barrett	154	Holmes	4	Elberfeld	64	Barrett	.303
1903	Crawford	184	Casey	3	Crawford	89	Crawford	.335
1904	Barrett	167	Crawford	4	Crawford	73	Barrett	.268
			Hickman	2				
			McIntyre	2				
1905	Crawford	171	Crawford	6	Crawford	75	Crawford	.297
1906	Crawford	166	Coughlin	2	Crawford	72	Crawford	.295
			Crawford	2				
			O'Leary	2				
			Schaefer	2				
1907	Cobb	212*	Cobb	5	Cobb	116*	Cobb	.350*
1908	Cobb	188*	Crawford	7*	Cobb	101*	Cobb	.324*
1909	Cobb	216*	Cobb	9*	Cobb	115*	Cobb	.377*
1910	Cobb	196	Cobb	8	Crawford	120*	Cobb	.385*
1911	Cobb	248*	Cobb	8	Cobb	144*	Cobb	.420*
1912	Cobb	227*	Cobb	7	Crawford	109	Cobb	.410*
1913	Crawford	193	Crawford	9	Crawford	83	Cobb	.390*
1914	Crawford	183	Crawford	8†	Crawford	104*	Cobb	.368*
1915	Cobb	208*	Burns	5	Crawford	112†	Cobb	.369*
					Veach	112†		
1916	Cobb	201	Cobb	5	Veach	91	Cobb	.371
1917	Cobb	225*	Veach	8	Veach	103*	Cobb	.383*
1918	Cobb	161	Heilmann	5	Veach	78*	Cobb	.382*
1919	Cobb	191†	Heilmann	8	Veach	101	Cobb	.384*
	Veach	191†						
1920	Veach	188	Veach	11	Veach	113	Cobb	.334
1921	Heilmann	237*	Heilmann	19	Heilmann	139	Heilmann	.394*
1922	Cobb	211	Heilmann	21	Veach	126	Cobb	.401
1923	Heilmann	211	Heilmann	18	Heilmann	115	Heilmann	.403*
1924	Cobb	211	Heilmann	10	Heilmann	113	Heilmann	.346
1925	Heilmann	225	Heilmann	13	Heilmann	133	Heilmann	.393*
1926	Manush	188	Manush	14	Heilmann	103	Manush	.378*
1927	Heilmann	201	Heilmann	14	Heilmann	120	Heilmann	.398*
1928	Gehringer	193	Heilmann	14	Heilmann	107	Heilmann	.328
1929	Alexander	215†	Alexander	25	Alexander	137	Heilmann	.344
	Gehringer	215†						
1930	Gehringer	201	Alexander	20	Alexander	135	Gehringer	.330
1931	Stone	191	Stone	10	Alexander	87	Stone	.327
1932	Gehringer	184	Gehringer	19	Stone	108	Walker	.323
1933	Gehringer	204	Gehringer	12	Gehringer	105	Gehringer	.325
			Greenberg	12				
1934	Gehringer	214*	Greenberg	26	Greenberg	139	Gehringer	.356
1935	Greenberg	203	Greenberg	36†	Greenberg	170*	Gehringer	.330
1936	Gehringer	227	Goslin	24	Goslin	125	Gehringer	.354
1937	Walker	213	Greenberg	40	Greenberg	183*	Gehringer	.371*
1938	Fox	186	Greenberg	58*	Greenberg	146	Greenberg	.315
1939	McCosky	190	Greenberg	33	Greenberg	112	Gehringer	.325
1940	McCosky	200†	Greenberg	41*	Greenberg	150*	Greenberg	.340
							McCosky	.340
1941	Higgins	161	York	27	York	111	McCosky	.324
1942	McCosky	176	York	21	York	90	McCosky	.293
1943	Wakefield	200*	York	34*	York	118*	Wakefield	.316
1944	Cramer	169	York	18	York	98	Higgins	.297
1945	York	157	Cullenbine	18	Cullenbine	93	Mayo	.285
			York	18				
1946	Lake	149	Greenberg	44*	Greenberg	127*	Kell	.327
1947	Kell	188	Cullenbine	24	Kell	93	Kell	.320
1948	Evers	169	Mullin	23	Evers	103	Evers	.314
1949	Wertz	185	Wertz	20	Wertz	113	Kell	.343*
1950	Kell	218*	Wertz	27	Wertz	123	Kell	.340
1951	Kell	191*	Wertz	27	Wertz	94	Kell	.319
1952	Groth	149	Dropo	23	Dropo	70	Groth	.284
1953	Kuenn	209*	Boone	22	Dropo	96	Kuenn	.308
1954	Kuenn	201†	Boone	20	Boone	85	Kuenn	.306
1955	Kaline	200*	Kaline	27	Boone	116†	Kaline	.340*
1956	Kuenn	196*	Maxwell	28	Kaline	128	Kuenn	.332
1957	Kuenn	173	Maxwell	24	Kaline	90	Kaline	.295
1958	Kuenn	179	Harris	20	Kaline	85	Kuenn	.319
1959	Kuenn	198*	Maxwell	31	Maxwell	95	Kuenn	.353*
1960	Kaline	153	Colavito	35	Colavito	87	Kaline	.278

*Led league †Tied for league lead

BATTING LEADERS BY YEARS

Year	Leader in	Hits	Leader in	HR	Leader in	RBI	Leader in	Ave.
1961	Cash	193*	Colavito	45	Colavito	140	Cash	.361*
1962	Colavito	164	Cash	39	Colavito	112	Bruton	.278
1963	Kaline	172	Kaline	27	Kaline	101	Kaline	.312
1964	Lumpe	160	McAuliffe	24	Cash	83	Freehan	.300
1965	Wert	159	Cash	30	Horton	104	Horton	.273
1966	Cash	168	Cash	32	Horton	100	Kaline	.288
1967	Freehan	146	Kaline	25	Kaline	78	Kaline	.308
1968	Northrup	153	Horton	36	Northrup	90	Horton	.285
1969	Northrup	160	Horton	28	Horton	91	Northrup	.295
1970	Stanley	143	Northrup	24	Northrup	80	Kaline	.278
1971	Rodriguez	153	Cash	32	Cash	91	Kaline	.294
1972	Rodriguez	142	Cash	22	Cash	61	Northrup	.261
1973	Stanley	147	Cash	19	Rodriguez	58	Horton	.316
1974	Sutherland	157	Freehan	18	Kaline	64	Freehan	.297
1975	Horton	169	Horton	25	Horton	92	Horton	.275
1976	Staub	176	Thompson	17	Staub	96	LeFlore	.316
1977	LeFlore	212	Thompson	31	Thompson	105	LeFlore	.325
1978	LeFlore	198	Thompson	26	Staub	121	LeFlore	.297

*Led league †Tied for league lead

TIGER CAREER BATTING LEADERS

(Detroit records only, not including Post-Season)

GAMES		DOUBLES		RBI	
Kaline	2,834	Cobb	665	Cobb	1,826
Cobb	2,804	Gehring	574	Kaline	1,583
Gehring	2,323	Kaline	498	Heilmann	1,454
Crawford	2,114	Heilmann	497	Gehring	1,427
Cash	2,018	Crawford	403	Crawford	1,264
Heilmann	1,989	Greenberg	366	Greenberg	1,202
Bush	1,872	Veach	345	Cash	1,087
Freehan	1,774	Kuenn	244	Veach	1,042
McAuliffe	1,656	Cash	241	York	936
Veach	1,605	Freehan	241	Horton	886
AT BATS		TRIPLES		EXTRA-BASE HITS	
Cobb	10,586	Cobb	286	Cobb	1,063
Kaline	10,116	Crawford	250	Kaline	972
Gehring	8,860	Gehring	146	Gehring	904
Crawford	7,993	Heilmann	145	Heilmann	806
Heilmann	7,297	Veach	136	Greenberg	741
Bush	6,970	Kaline	75	Crawford	723
Cash	6,593	Bush	73	Cash	654
Freehan	6,073	McAuliffe	70	Veach	540
Veach	5,982	Greenberg	69	York	517
McAuliffe	5,898	Blue	66	Horton	504
RUNS		HOME RUNS		TOTAL BASES	
Cobb	2,086	Kaline	399	Cobb	5,475
Gehring	1,774	Cash	373	Kaline	4,852
Kaline	1,622	Greenberg	306	Gehring	4,257
Bush	1,242	Horton	262	Heilmann	3,778
Heilmann	1,209	York	239	Crawford	3,579
Crawford	1,115	Freehan	200	Cash	3,233
Cash	1,028	McAuliffe	192	Greenberg	2,950
Greenberg	980	Gehring	184	Veach	2,654
Veach	860	Heilmann	164	Horton	2,549
McAuliffe	856	Northrup	145	Freehan	2,502
HITS		BATTING		STOLEN BASES	
Cobb	3,902	Cobb	369	Cobb	865
Kaline	3,007	Heilmann	342	Bush	390
Gehring	2,839	Fothergill	337	Crawford	252
Heilmann	2,499	Keil	325	LeFLORE	216
Crawford	2,466	Manush	321	Morlarity	190
Veach	1,860	Gehring	320	Veach	189
Cash	1,793	Greenberg	319	Gehring	182
Bush	1,745	G. Walker	317	Jones	140
Freehan	1,591	Kuenn	314	Kaline	137
Greenberg	1,528	McCosky	312	Walker	132
		Veach	311	Schaefer	123
		Crawford	309	Heilmann	110
		Kaline	297		

CONSECUTIVE GAMES PLAYED BY TIGERS

511 — Charlie Gehring, Sept. 3, 1927 - May 7, 1931.

504 — Charlie Gehring, June 25, 1932 - Aug. 11, 1935.

458 — Rocky Colavito, June 21, 1960 - May 21, 1963.

434 — Ed Brinkman, Sept. 26, 1971 - Aug. 9, 1974*.

*Regular season only; missed all but one game of 1972 playoff.

PITCHING LEADERS BY YEARS

Year	Leader in Wins	Leader in Losses	Leader in IP	Leader in ERA
1901	Miller 23	Cronin 15 Siever 15	Miller 332	Yeager 2.61
1902	Mercer 15	Mercer 18	Mercer 282	Siever 1.91*
1903	Mullin 19	Donovan 16 Kitson 16	Mullin 321	Mullin 2.25
1904	Donovan 17 Mullin 17	Mullin 23	Mullin 382	Mullin 2.40
1905	Killian 22	Mullin 21	Mullin 348*	Killian 2.27
1906	Mullin 21	Mullin 18	Mullin 330	Siever 2.71
1907	Donovan 25 Killian 25	Mullin 20	Mullin 357	Killian 1.78
1908	Summers 24	Mullin 12	Summers 301	Summers 1.64
1909	Mullin 29*	Summers 12	Mullin 304	Killian 1.71
1910	Mullin 21	Mullin 12 Summers 12	Mullin 289	Donovan 2.42
1911	Mullin 18	Willett 14	Mullin 234	Mullin 3.07
1912	Dubuc 17 Willett 17	Mullin 17	Willett 284	Dubuc 2.77
1913	Dubuc 16	Dubuc 14 Willett 14	Dubuc 243	Dauss 2.68
1914	Coveleski 21	Dauss 15	Coveleski 303	Dauss 2.86
1915	Dauss 24	Coveleski 13 Dauss 13	Coveleski 313	Coveleski 2.45
1916	Coveleski 22	Dauss 12 James 12	Coveleski 324	Coveleski 1.97
1917	Dauss 17	Ehmke 15	Dauss 271	James 2.09
1918	Boland 13	Dauss 16	Dauss 250	Boland 2.65
1919	Dauss 21	Boland 16	Dauss 256	Leonard 2.77
1920	Ehmke 15	Dauss 21	Dauss 270	Ehmke 3.29
1921	Ehmke 13	Dauss 15	Leonard 245	Leonard 3.75
1922	Pillette 19	Ehmke 17	Ehmke 280	Pillette 2.85
1923	Dauss 21	Pillette 19†	Dauss 316	Dauss 3.62
1924	Whitehill 17	Dauss 11 Stoner 11	Whitehill 233	Collins 3.21
1925	Dauss 16	Collins 11 Dauss 11 Whitehill 11	Whitehill 239	Dauss 3.16
1926	Whitehill 16	Whitehill 13	Whitehill 252	Gibson 3.48
1927	Whitehill 16	Whitehill 14	Whitehill 236	Whitehill 3.36
1928	Carroll 16	Whitehill 16	Carroll 231	Carroll 3.27
1929	Uhle 15	Sorrell 15 Whitehill 15	Uhle 249	Uhle 4.08
1930	Whitehill 17	Whitehill 13	Uhle 239	Uhle 3.65
1931	Sorrell 13 Whitehill 13	Bridges 16 Whitehill 16	Whitehill 272	Uhle 3.50
1932	Whitehill 16	Sorrell 14	Whitehill 244	Bridges 3.36
1933	Marberry 16	Fisher 15 Sorrell 15	Marberry 238	Bridges 3.09
1934	Rowe 24	Bridges 11	Bridges 275	Auker 3.42
1935	Bridges 21	Rowe 13	Rowe 276	Bridges 3.51
1936	Bridges 23*	Auker 16	Bridges 295	Bridges 3.60
1937	Lawson 18	Bridges 12	Auker 253	Auker 3.88
1938	Bridges 13	Auker 10	Kennedy 190	Gill 4.12
1939	Bridges 17	Rowe 12	Newsom 246	Newsom 3.37
1940	Newsom 21 Newsom 21	Benton 10	Newsom 264	Newsom 2.83
1941	Benton 15	Newsom 20*	Newsom 250	Benton 2.97
1942	Trucks 14	Trout 18	Benton 227	Newhouser 2.45
1943	Trout 20†	Newhouser 17	Trout 247	Bridges 2.39
1944	Newhouser 29*	Gentry 14 Gorsica 14 Trout 14	Trout 352*	Trout 2.12*
1945	Newhouser 25*	Trout 15	Newhouser 313	Newhouser 1.81*
1946	Newhouser 26†	Trout 13	Newhouser 293	Newhouser 1.94*
1947	Hutchinson 18	Newhouser 17*	Newhouser 285	Newhouser 2.87
1948	Newhouser 21*	Houtteman 16	Newhouser 272	Newhouser 3.01
1949	Trucks 19	Newhouser 11 Trucks 11	Newhouser 292	Trucks 2.81
1950	Houtteman 19	Newhouser 13	Houtteman 275	Houttemn 3.54
1951	Trucks 13	Gray 14† Trout 14†	Gray 197	Hutchinsn 3.68
1952	Gray 12	Houtteman 20*	Gray 224	Newhouser 3.74
1953	Garver 11	Gray 15	Garver 198 Hoeft 198	Garver 4.45
1954	Gromek 18	Gromek 16	Gromek 253	Gromek 2.74
1955	Hoeft 16	Garver 16	Lary 235	Hoeft 2.99

*Led league

†Tied for league lead

PITCHING LEADERS BY YEARS

Year	Leader in Wins	Leader in Losses	Leader in IP	Leader in ERA
1956	Lary 21*	Hoelt 14	Lary 234*	Lary 3.15
1957	Bunning 20†	Lary 16	Bunning 267*	Bunning 2.69
1958	Lary 16	Lary 15	Lary 260*	Lary 2.90
1959	Bunning 17	Foytack 14	Bunning 250	Mossi 3.36
	Lary 17			
	Mossi 17			
1960	Lary 15	Lary 15	Lary 274*	Bunning 2.79
1961	Lary 23	Bunning 11	Lary 275	Mossi 2.96
1962	Bunning 19	Mossi 13	Bunning 258	Aguirre 2.21*
1963	Regan 15	Aguirre 15	Bunning 248	Aguirre 3.67
1964	Wickersham 19	Wickersham 12	Wickersham 254	Lolich 3.26
1965	McLain 16	Wickersham 14	Lolich 244	McLain 2.61
1966	McLain 20	Lolich 14	McLain 264	Wilson 2.59
		McLain 14		
1967	Wilson 22†	McLain 16	Wilson 264	Lolich 3.04
1968	McLain 31*	Wilson 12	McLain 336*	McLain 1.96
1969	McLain 24*	Lolich 11	McLain 325*	McLain 2.80
1970	Lolich 14	Lolich 19*	Lolich 273	Lolich 3.79
1971	Lolich 25*	Lolich 14	Lolich 376*	Lolich 2.92
1972	Lolich 22	Coleman 14	Lolich 327	Lolich 2.50
		Lolich 14		
1973	Coleman 23	Coleman 15	Lolich 309	Coleman 3.53
		Lolich 15		
1974	Hiller 17	Lolich 21*	Lolich 308	Lolich 4.15
1975	Lolich 12	Coleman 18	Lolich 241	Lolich 3.78
		Lolich 18		
1976	Fidrych 19	Roberts 17	Roberts 252	Fidrych 2.34*
1977	Rozema 15	Arroyo 18	Rozema 218	Rozema 3.09
1978	Slaton 17	Rozema 12	Slaton 234	Rozema 3.14
		Wilcox 12		

*Led league †Tied for league lead

TIGER CAREER PITCHING LEADERS

(Detroit records only, not including Post-Season)

GAMES	GAMES WON	GAMES LOST
Dauss 538	Dauss 223	Dauss 182
Lolich 508	Mullin 208	Mullin 180
Trout 493	Lolich 207	Lolich 175
HILLER 491	Newhouser 200	Trout 153
Newhouser 460	Bridges 194	Newhouser 148
Mullin 435	Trout 161	Bridges 138
Bridges 424	Donovan 142	Whitehill 119
Aguirre 334	Whitehill 133	Lary 110
Whitehill 325	Lary 123	Sorrell 101
Trucks 316	Bunning 118	Trucks 96
Bunning 304		
Lary 304		
GAMES STARTED	COMPLETE GAMES	INNINGS PITCHED
Lolich 459	Mullin 336	Mullin 3,394
Mullin 395	Dauss 245	Dauss 3,391
Dauss 388	Donovan 213	Lolich 3,363
Newhouser 373	Newhouser 212	Newhouser 2,944
Bridges 362	Bridges 207	Bridges 2,826
Trout 305	Lolich 190	Trout 2,592
Whitehill 287	Trout 156	Whitehill 2,172
Lary 274	Whitehill 148	Donovan 2,139
Bunning 251	Killian 142	Lary 2,009
Donovan 242	Willett 123	Bunning 1,867
	Lary 123	
STRIKEOUTS	SHUTOUTS	SAVES
Lolich 2,679	Lolich 39	HILLER 116
Newhouser 1,770	Mullin 33	Fox 55
Bridges 1,674	Newhouser 33	Benton 45
Bunning 1,406	Bridges 32	Dauss 39
Mullin 1,380	Donovan 29	Sherry 37
Dauss 1,201	Trout 28	Scherman 34
Trout 1,199	McLain 26	Trout 34
McLain 1,150	Dauss 21	Gladding 33
Donovan 1,079	Lary 20	Timmerman 33
Trucks 1,046	Trucks 20	Aguirre 27
		20-WIN SEASONS
		Mullin 5
		Newhouser 4
		Bridges 3
		Coveleski 3
		Dauss 3
		McLain 3

HOW TO DETERMINE ERA

To calculate an earned run average, multiply the number of earned runs by nine and divide the result by the number of innings pitched.

CLEARING THE ROOF

Since Tiger Stadium was rebuilt along its present lines in 1938, 15 home runs have been hit over the roof and out of the stadium. Thirteen have gone over the rightfield roof and two over the more-distant leftfield roof.

The first over-the-roof homer was delivered by Ted Williams in 1939, his rookie season in the American League.

The most recent were two hit in 1977 by Jason Thompson, Tiger first baseman playing his second major league season, his third in professional baseball.

Thompson's towering blows over the rightfield roof, both off New York Yankee pitchers, were the first since 1969. That seven-year gap, however, is overshadowed by a stretch of 16 seasons between Williams' blow in 1939 and the next to follow, by Mickey Mantle in 1956.

That was the first of three by the Yankee Hall of Famer but the record was set by the Tigers' Norm Cash when he clouted four in 1961 and 1962.

A number of other blows would have cleared the roof if the ball had not hit one of the light standards and bounced back to the playing field. Most notable in that category was hit by Reggie Jackson during the 1971 All-Star Game (July 13). It is estimated the ball would have travelled more than 600 feet if it had not hit the transformer housing on the light tower on the roof above the 370-foot mark.

The 1969 roof-clearing homer credited to Jim Northrup bounced back on the field — but only after clearing the top of the roof before striking an obstruction on the other side.

Fans recall a number of long home runs hit out of the stadium before it was remodelled into a complete double-decker. The most historic of these was the 700th home run of Babe Ruth's career on July 13, 1934. The ball cleared a wall in rightfield and rolled nearly two blocks down Plum Street, to be retrieved some 800-850 feet from home plate by a youngster who received a \$20 bill (borrowed from a teammate) for returning the ball to The Bambino.

Year, Date	Batter, Team	Pitcher, Team
1939 May 4	Ted Williams, Boston	Bob Harris, Detroit
1956 June 18	Mickey Mantle, New York	Paul Foytack, Detroit
1958 Sept. 17	Mickey Mantle, New York	Jim Bunning, Detroit
1960 Sept. 10	Mickey Mantle, New York	Paul Foytack, Detroit
1961 June 11	Norm Cash, Detroit	Joe McClain, Wash.
1962 May 11	Norm Cash, Detroit	Don Schwall, Boston
July 27	Norm Cash, Detroit	Eli Grba, Los Angeles
July 29	Norm Cash, Detroit	Bob Botz, Los Angeles
Aug. 3	*Harmon Killebrew, Minnesota	Jim Bunning, Detroit
1964 Aug. 23	Don Mincher, Minnesota	Fred Gladding, Detroit
1968 May 18	*Frank Howard, Washington	Mickey Lolich, Detroit
1969 July 6	John Powell, Baltimore	Denny McLain, Detroit
Aug. 28	Jim Northrup, Detroit	Geo. Lauzerique, Oakland
1977 Aug. 18	Jason Thompson, Detroit	Catfish Hunter, New York
Sept. 17	Jason Thompson, Detroit	Dick Tidrow, New York

*Over leftfield roof; others rightfield.

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Since 1900, major league batters have hit single-double-triple-homer in a game 147 times — 75 in the National League, 72 in the American League.

Seven Tigers have hit for the cycle (see table below). The last was Hoot Evers, Sept. 7, 1950 in a 10-inning tie with Cleveland at Tiger Stadium.

Fans at Tiger Stadium have seen 10 players hit for the cycle, five Tigers and five opponents (see table below).

Three players turned the trick in 1978: Andre Thornton of the Cleveland Indians, at Boston April 22; Chris Speier of the Montreal Expos, vs. Atlanta July 20; and Mike Cabbage of the Minnesota Twins, vs. Toronto July 27.

Bob Meusel (New York Yankees) set the major league record for most times hitting for the cycle with the third of his career at Tiger Stadium, July 26, 1928. Babe Herman (Chicago Cubs) tied the record in 1933.

TIGERS HITTING FOR CYCLE

Date	Player	Opponent
Sept. 17, 1920	Bobby Veach	vs. Boston (12 inn)
Sept. 26, 1926	Bob Fothergill	vs. Boston
April 20, 1937	Gege Walker	vs. Cleveland
May 27, 1939	Charlie Gehringer	vs. St. Louis
Sept. 14, 1947	Vic Wertz	at Washington (1st game)
June 2, 1950	George Kell	at Philadelphia (TN- 2nd game)
Sept. 7, 1950	Hoot Evers	vs. Cleveland (10 inn)

OPPONENTS HITTING FOR CYCLE AT DETROIT

Aug. 13, 1921	George Sisler, St. Louis (10 inn)
June 27, 1922	Ray Schalk, Chicago
July 26, 1928	Bob Meusel, New York
Aug. 2, 1940	Joe Cronin, Boston
Sept. 3, 1976	Mike Hegan, Milwaukee

TIGERS SET PACE IN GAMES PLAYED

The Tigers have played more games than any other franchise in the American League — 12,112 including ties and replays. They enter the 1979 season with 6,209 victories to their credit. Only the New York Yankees have won more games — 6,816 (inc. 1901-02, when the franchise was in Baltimore).

TIGER ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

1978 Jason Thompson	1965 Bill Freehan Willie Horton* Al Kaline Dick McAuliffe*	1954 Ray Boone* Harvey Kuenn	1942 Al Benton Hal Newhouser Birdie Tebbetts* Rudy York*
1977 Mark Fidrych† Jason Thompson		1953 Harvey Kuenn	
1976 Mark Fidrych* Ron LeFlore* Rusty Staub*	1964 Bill Freehan Al Kaline Jerry Lumpe	1952 Vic Wertz	1941 Al Benton Birdie Tebbetts* Rudy York*
1975 Bill Freehan	1963 Jim Bunning Al Kaline*	1951 Fred Hutchinson George Kell* Vic Wertz*	1940 Tommy Bridges Hank Greenberg* Bobo Newsom
1974 John Hiller Al Kaline	1962 Hank Aguirre† Jim Bunning† Rocky Colavito† Al Kaline	1950 Hoot Evers* Ted Gray Art Houtteman George Kell*	1939 Tommy Bridges* Hank Greenberg* Bobo Newsom
1973 Ed Brinkman Bill Freehan Willie Horton	1961 Jim Bunning† Norm Cash*† Rocky Colavito*† Al Kaline† Frank Lary	1949 George Kell* Virgil Trucks Vic Wertz	1938 Charlie Gehringer* Hank Greenberg Vern Kennedy Rudy York
1972 Norm Cash Bill Freehan* Mickey Lolich	1960 Al Kaline† Frank Lary†	1948 Hoot Evers* George Kell* Pat Mullin* Hal Newhouser	1937 Tommy Bridges Charlie Gehringer* Hank Greenberg Gerald Walker
1971 Norm Cash* Bill Freehan* Al Kaline Mickey Lolich	1959 Jim Bunning Al Kaline† Harvey Kuenn†	1947 George Kell* Pat Mullin Hal Newhouser* Dizzy Trout	1936 Tommy Bridges Charlie Gehringer* Leon Goslin Schoolboy Rowe
1970 Bill Freehan* Willie Horton	1958 Al Kaline Harvey Kuenn	1946 Hal Newhouser	1935 Tommy Bridges Mickey Cochrane Charlie Gehringer* Schoolboy Rowe
1969 Bill Freehan* Mickey Lolich Denny McLain	1957 Jim Bunning* Al Kaline* Harvey Kuenn* Charley Maxwell	1945 No game	1934 Tommy Bridges Mickey Cochrane Charlie Gehringer*
1968 Bill Freehan* Willie Horton* Denny McLain Don Wert	1956 Ray Boone Al Kaline* Harvey Kuenn* Charley Maxwell	1944 Pinky Higgins Hal Newhouser Dizzy Trout Rudy York	1933 Charlie Gehringer*
1967 Bill Freehan* Al Kaline* Dick McAuliffe	1955 Billy Hoelt Al Kaline* Harvey Kuenn*	1943 Hal Newhouser Dick Wakefield* Rudy York	
1966 Norm Cash Bill Freehan* Al Kaline Dick McAuliffe* Denny McLain*			

*Voted starter or started. †Selected but unable to play. ‡Two games 1959-62.

ALL-STAR GAMES PLAYED IN DETROIT

July 8, 1941	R	H	E	July 10, 1951	R	H	E
National 000 001 220 5 10 2				National 100 302 110 8 12 1			
American 000 101 014 7 11 3				American 010 110 000 3 10 2			

Wyatt, Derringer, Walters, Passeau and Owen, Lopez, Danning; Feller, Lee, Hudson, Smith and Dickey, Hayes. Att. 54,674.

Roberts, Maglie, Newcombe, Blackwell and Campanella; Garver, Lopat, Hutchinson, Parnell, Lemon and Berra. Att. 52,075.

July 13, 1971	R	H	E
National 021 000 010 4 6 0			
American 004 002 00x 6 7 0			

Ellis, Marichal, Jenkins, Wilson and Bench; Blue, Palmer, Cuellar, Lolich and Freehan, Munson. Att. 53,559.

HOW TO BUY TIGER YEARBOOK

The Tiger Yearbook can be purchased at Tiger Stadium or from news stands at \$1.50 a copy. Mail orders are \$2.00 a copy and should be addressed to: Yearbook, Tiger Stadium, Detroit, Mich. 48216.

CLEARING THE ROOF

Since Tiger Stadium was rebuilt along its present lines in 1938, 15 home runs have been hit over the roof and out of the stadium. Thirteen have gone over the rightfield roof and two over the more-distant leftfield roof.

The first over-the-roof homer was delivered by Ted Williams in 1939, his rookie season in the American League.

The most recent were two hit in 1977 by Jason Thompson, Tiger first baseman playing his second major league season, his third in professional baseball.

Thompson's towering blows over the rightfield roof, both off New York Yankee pitchers, were the first since 1969. That seven-year gap, however, is overshadowed by a stretch of 16 seasons between Williams' blow in 1939 and the next to follow, by Mickey Mantle in 1956.

That was the first of three by the Yankee Hall of Famer but the record was set by the Tigers' Norm Cash when he clouted four in 1961 and 1962.

A number of other blows would have cleared the roof if the ball had not hit one of the light standards and bounced back to the playing field. Most notable in that category was hit by Reggie Jackson during the 1971 All-Star Game (July 13). It is estimated the ball would have travelled more than 600 feet if it had not hit the transformer housing on the light tower on the roof above the 370-foot mark.

The 1969 roof-clearing homer credited to Jim Northrup bounced back on the field — but only after clearing the top of the roof before striking an obstruction on the other side.

Fans recall a number of long home runs hit out of the stadium before it was remodelled into a complete double-decker. The most historic of these was the 700th home run of Babe Ruth's career on July 13, 1934. The ball cleared a wall in rightfield and rolled nearly two blocks down Plum Street, to be retrieved some 800-850 feet from home plate by a youngster who received a \$20 bill (borrowed from a teammate) for returning the ball to The Bambino.

Year, Date	Batter, Team	Pitcher, Team
1939 May 4	Ted Williams, Boston	Bob Harris, Detroit
1956 June 18	Mickey Mantle, New York	Paul Foytack, Detroit
1958 Sept. 17	Mickey Mantle, New York	Jim Bunning, Detroit
1960 Sept. 10	Mickey Mantle, New York	Paul Foytack, Detroit
1961 June 11	Norm Cash, Detroit	Joe McClain, Wash.
1962 May 11	Norm Cash, Detroit	Don Schwall, Boston
July 27	Norm Cash, Detroit	Eli Grba, Los Angeles
July 29	Norm Cash, Detroit	Bob Botz, Los Angeles
Aug. 3	*Harmon Killebrew, Minnesota	Jim Bunning, Detroit
1964 Aug. 23	Don Mincher, Minnesota	Fred Gladding, Detroit
1968 May 18	*Frank Howard, Washington	Mickey Lolich, Detroit
1969 July 6	John Powell, Baltimore	Denny McLain, Detroit
Aug. 28	Jim Northrup, Detroit	Geo. Lauzerique, Oakland
1977 Aug. 18	Jason Thompson, Detroit	Catfish Hunter, New York
Sept. 17	Jason Thompson, Detroit	Dick Tidrow, New York

*Over leftfield roof; others rightfield.

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Since 1900, major league batters have hit single-double-triple-homer in a game 147 times — 75 in the National League, 72 in the American League.

Seven Tigers have hit for the cycle (see table below). The last was Hoot Evers, Sept. 7, 1950 in a 10-inning tie with Cleveland at Tiger Stadium.

Fans at Tiger Stadium have seen 10 players hit for the cycle, five Tigers and five opponents (see table below).

Three players turned the trick in 1978: Andre Thornton of the Cleveland Indians, at Boston April 22; Chris Speier of the Montreal Expos, vs. Atlanta July 20; and Mike Cabbage of the Minnesota Twins, vs. Toronto July 27.

Bob Meusel (New York Yankees) set the major league record for most times hitting for the cycle with the third of his career at Tiger Stadium, July 26, 1928. Babe Herman (Chicago Cubs) tied the record in 1933.

TIGERS HITTING FOR CYCLE

Date	Player	Opponent
Sept. 17, 1920	Bobby Veach	vs. Boston (12 inn)
Sept. 26, 1926	Bob Fothergill	vs. Boston
April 20, 1937	Geoff Walker	vs. Cleveland
May 27, 1939	Charlie Gehringer	vs. St. Louis
Sept. 14, 1947	Vic Wertz	at Washington (1st game)
June 2, 1950	George Kell	at Philadelphia (TN- 2nd game)
Sept. 7, 1950	Hoot Evers	vs. Cleveland (10 inn)

OPPONENTS HITTING FOR CYCLE AT DETROIT

Aug. 13, 1921	George Sisler, St. Louis (10 inn)
June 27, 1922	Ray Schalk, Chicago
July 26, 1928	Bob Meusel, New York
Aug. 2, 1940	Joe Cronin, Boston
Sept. 3, 1976	Mike Hegan, Milwaukee

TIGERS SET PACE IN GAMES PLAYED

The Tigers have played more games than any other franchise in the American League — 12,112 including ties and replays. They enter the 1979 season with 6,209 victories to their credit. Only the New York Yankees have won more games — 6,816 (inc. 1901-02, when the franchise was in Baltimore).

TIGER ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

1978 Jason Thompson	1965 Bill Freehan Willie Horton* Al Kaline Dick McAuliffe*	1954 Ray Boone* Harvey Kuenn	1942 Al Benton Hal Newhouser Birdie Tebbetts* Rudy York*
1977 Mark Fidrych† Jason Thompson		1953 Harvey Kuenn	
1976 Mark Fidrych* Ron LeFlore* Rusty Staub*	1964 Bill Freehan Al Kaline Jerry Lumpe	1952 Vic Wertz	1941 Al Benton Birdie Tebbetts* Rudy York*
1975 Bill Freehan	1963 Jim Bunning Al Kaline*	1951 Fred Hutchinson George Kell* Vic Wertz*	1940 Tommy Bridges Hank Greenberg* Bobo Newsom
1974 John Hiller Al Kaline	1962 Hank Aguirre† Jim Bunning† Rocky Colavito† Al Kaline	1950 Hoot Evers* Ted Gray Art Houtteman George Kell*	1939 Tommy Bridges* Hank Greenberg* Bobo Newsom
1973 Ed Brinkman Bill Freehan Willie Horton	1961 Jim Bunning† Norm Cash*† Rocky Colavito*† Al Kaline† Frank Lary	1949 George Kell* Virgil Trucks Vic Wertz	1938 Charlie Gehringer* Hank Greenberg Vern Kennedy Rudy York
1972 Norm Cash Bill Freehan* Mickey Lolich	1960 Al Kaline† Frank Lary†	1948 Hoot Evers* George Kell* Pat Mullin* Hal Newhouser	1937 Tommy Bridges Charlie Gehringer* Hank Greenberg Gerald Walker
1971 Norm Cash* Bill Freehan* Al Kaline Mickey Lolich	1959 Jim Bunning Al Kaline† Harvey Kuenn†	1947 George Kell* Pat Mullin Hal Newhouser* Dizzy Trout	1936 Tommy Bridges Charlie Gehringer* Leon Goslin Schoolboy Rowe
1970 Bill Freehan* Willie Horton	1958 Al Kaline Harvey Kuenn	1946 Hal Newhouser	1935 Tommy Bridges Mickey Cochrane Charlie Gehringer* Schoolboy Rowe
1969 Bill Freehan* Mickey Lolich Denny McLain	1957 Jim Bunning* Al Kaline* Harvey Kuenn* Charley Maxwell	1945 No game	1934 Tommy Bridges Mickey Cochrane Charlie Gehringer*
1968 Bill Freehan* Willie Horton* Denny McLain Don Wert	1956 Ray Boone Al Kaline* Harvey Kuenn* Charley Maxwell	1944 Pinky Higgins Hal Newhouser Dizzy Trout Rudy York	1933 Charlie Gehringer*
1967 Bill Freehan* Al Kaline* Dick McAuliffe	1955 Billy Hoelt Al Kaline* Harvey Kuenn*	1943 Hal Newhouser Dick Wakefield* Rudy York	
1966 Norm Cash Bill Freehan* Al Kaline Dick McAuliffe* Denny McLain*			

*Voted starter or started. †Selected but unable to play. ‡Two games 1959-62.

ALL-STAR GAMES PLAYED IN DETROIT

July 8, 1941				R	H	E	July 10, 1951				R	H	E
National	000	001	220.....	5	10	2	National	100	302	110.....	8	12	1
American	000	101	014.....	7	11	3	American	010	110	000.....	3	10	2

Wyatt, Derringer, Walters, Passeau and Owen, Lopez, Danning; Feller, Lee, Hudson, Smith and Dickey, Hayes. Att. 54,674.

Roberts, Maglie, Newcombe, Blackwell and Campanella; Garver, Lopat, Hutchinson, Parnell, Lemon and Berra. Att. 52,075.

July 13, 1971				R	H	E
National	021	000	010.....	4	6	0
American	004	002	00x.....	6	7	0

Ellis, Marichal, Jenkins, Wilson and Bench; Blue, Palmer, Cuellar, Lolich and Freehan, Munson. Att. 53,559.

HOW TO BUY TIGER YEARBOOK

The Tiger Yearbook can be purchased at Tiger Stadium or from news stands at \$1.50 a copy. Mail orders are \$2.00 a copy and should be addressed to: Yearbook, Tiger Stadium, Detroit, Mich. 48216.

DETROIT ATTENDANCE RECORDS

Season	1968	3,383,452	Finished First
Home	1968	2,031,847	Finished First
Road	1977	1,435,750	Finished Fourth
Single Game	Sept. 26, 1948	57,888	Cleveland
Doubleheader	Sunday, July 20, 1947	58,369	New York
Single Night Game	August 9, 1948	56,586	Cleveland
Two-Night Doubleheader	June 27, 1961	57,271	Chicago
Opening Day	April 6, 1971	54,089	Cleveland
Smallest Crowd	Sept. 24, 1928	404	Boston
Smallest Night Game	Aug. 20, 1964	2,173	Los Angeles

RECENT ANNUAL COMPARISONS

	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973
Home	1,714,893	1,359,855	1,467,020	1,058,835	1,243,080	1,724,146
Road	1,346,362	1,435,750	1,308,570	1,321,102	1,045,605	1,308,188
Season	3,061,255	2,795,606	2,775,590	1,950,938	2,288,685	3,032,334
Largest Day	52,528	46,807	51,650	40,137	44,047	52,622
Smallest Day	9,169	1,969	3,616	5,470	3,673	5,009
Largest Night	48,817	51,745	51,822	29,567	37,030*	51,001
Smallest Night	8,412	3,057	5,328	4,078	5,422	9,222

*Two-Night Doubleheader

1978 HOME ATTENDANCE BY CLUBS

	DAY GAMES Att (Dates)	NIGHT GAMES Att (Dates)	AVERAGE Per Date	TOTALS Att (Dates)
Balt	27,867 (2)	84,324 (5)	16,027	112,191 (7)
Bos	83,224 (2)	110,469 (5)	27,670	193,693 (7)
Cal	66,331 (2)	54,788 (2)	30,280	121,119 (4)
Chi	47,345 (2)	76,085 (3)	24,686	123,430 (5)
Cle	31,609 (2)	78,312 (5)	15,703	109,921 (7)
KC	56,591 (2)	97,083 (3)	30,375	153,674 (5)
Mil	75,581 (2)	110,772 (6)	23,294	186,353 (8)
Minn	57,802 (2)	51,961 (3)	21,953	109,763 (5)
NY	34,014 (1)	158,795 (6)	27,544	192,809 (7)
Oak	28,837 (2)	55,823 (3)	16,932	84,660 (5)
Sea	44,559 (2)	41,369 (3)	17,186	85,928 (5)
Tex	42,669 (2)	51,118 (2)	23,447	93,787 (4)
Tor	74,110 (3)	73,455 (4)	21,081	147,565 (7)
Totals	670,539 (26)	1,044,354 (50)	22,564	1,714,893 (76)

RECENT HOME ATTENDANCE BY CLUBS

	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973
Balt	112,191	60,029	190,974	117,002	128,451	159,010
Bos	193,693	116,384	111,798	104,048	141,448	155,571
Cal	121,119	88,036	155,306	51,028	99,866	131,944
Chi	123,430	100,791	96,924	84,701	89,651	191,163
Cle	109,921	126,786	172,009	105,513	97,962	144,753
KC	153,674	132,027	147,510	84,764	93,926	111,340
Mil	186,353	97,759	152,308	101,082	129,194	135,425
Minn	109,763	95,755	84,259	81,938	86,609	175,740
NY	192,809	187,263	167,252	128,450	154,463	256,584
Oak	84,660	57,658	102,550	114,283	109,164	136,551
Sea	85,928	95,284				
Tex	93,787	81,734	86,130	86,027	112,346	86,065
Tor	147,565	120,350				

RECENT AMERICAN LEAGUE ATTENDANCE

	1978 (Rank)	1977 (Rank)	1976 (Rank)	1975 (Rank)
Balt	1,051,792 (10)	1,195,769 (10)	1,058,609 (6)	1,002,157 (9)
Bos	2,320,643 (2)	2,074,549 (2)	1,895,344 (2)	1,748,443 (1)
Cal	1,755,386 (4)	1,432,633 (6)	1,006,764 (8)	1,058,163 (8)
Chi	1,491,100 (8)	1,657,135 (5)	917,773 (10)	770,800 (11)
Cle	807,123 (12)	900,365 (13)	948,776 (9)	977,039 (10)
DET	1,714,893 (5)	1,359,856 (7)	1,467,020 (4)	1,058,836 (7)
KC	2,255,493 (3)	1,852,603 (3)	1,680,256 (3)	1,151,836 (4)
Mil	1,601,406 (6)	1,114,938 (12)	1,012,065 (7)	1,213,357 (3)
Minn	787,878 (13)	1,162,727 (11)	715,394 (12)	737,156 (12)
NY	2,335,871 (1)	2,103,092 (1)	2,012,434 (1)	1,288,045 (2)
Oak	527,007 (14)	495,599 (14)	780,585 (11)	1,077,684 (6)
Sea	877,440 (11)	1,338,511 (8)		
Tex	1,447,963 (9)	1,250,722 (9)	1,164,986 (5)	1,127,933 (5)
Tor	1,562,585 (7)	1,701,052 (4)		
Totals	20,536,580*	19,639,551	14,660,006	13,211,449

*League record

1978 STANDINGS — American League

EAST	NY	Bos	Mil	Balt	Det	Cle	Tor	KC	Cal	Tex	Minn	Chi	Oak	Sea	W	L	Pct.	GB
NY	0	9	5	9	11	9	11	5	5	6	7	9	8	6	100	63	.613	—
Bos	7	0	10	8	12	7	11	4	9	3	9	7	5	7	99	64	.607	1
Mil	10	5	0	8	8	10	12	4	5	6	4	7	9	5	93	69	.574	6½
Balt	6	7	7	0	7	9	8	2	4	7	5	8	11	9	90	71	.559	9
DET	4	3	7	8	0	10	9	4	7	7	4	9	6	8	86	76	.531	13½
Cle	6	8	5	6	5	0	10	5	4	1	5	2	4	8	69	90	.434	29
Tor	4	4	3	7	6	4	0	5	3	7	4	6	4	2	59	102	.366	40

WEST

KC	6	6	6	8	6	6	5	0	6	7	7	7	10	12	92	70	.568	—
Cal	5	2	5	6	4	6	7	9	0	5	12	8	9	9	87	75	.537	5
Tex	4	7	4	4	3	9	4	8	10	0	9	4	9	12	87	75	.537	5
Minn	3	2	7	5	6	5	6	8	3	6	0	7	9	6	73	89	.451	19
Chi	1	3	4	1	2	8	4	8	7	11	8	0	7	7	71	90	.441	20½
Oak	2	5	1	0	4	6	7	5	6	6	6	8	0	13	63	93	.426	23
Sea	5	3	5	1	2	1	8	3	6	3	9	8	2	0	56	104	.350	35

WON AT HOME

Club	Bos	KC	NY	Mil	Tex	Balt	Cal	Det	Cle	Chi	Oak	Minn	Tor	Sea	W	L	Pct.
Boston	0	3	3	6	3	5	5	7	4	4	3	6	6	4	59	23	.720
Kansas City	4	0	3	4	5	5	4	4	5	4	6	3	2	7	56	25	.691
New York	3	3	0	5	4	3	3	6	6	4	5	3	6	4	55	26	.679
Milwaukee	3	3	7	0	2	6	3	4	5	5	4	2	8	2	54	27	.667
Texas	5	6	3	1	0	1	7	1	5	3	7	4	3	6	52	30	.634
Baltimore	5	2	2	5	3	0	2	4	5	4	5	3	6	5	51	30	.630
California	2	6	3	3	4	3	0	1	4	5	4	6	4	5	50	31	.617
DETROIT	3	3	2	4	3	4	3	0	6	5	3	2	4	5	47	34	.580
Cleveland	5	4	4	2	1	4	3	4	0	1	2	4	4	4	42	36	.538
Chicago	2	4	0	3	7	0	5	2	4	0	3	3	3	2	38	42	.475
Oakland	3	3	2	0	4	0	3	2	3	3	0	3	5	7	38	42	.475
Minnesota	2	4	1	2	3	3	1	3	4	3	4	0	3	3	38	43	.469
Toronto	2	2	3	3	4	6	2	2	2	4	4	2	0	1	37	44	.457
Seattle	2	2	4	2	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	5	4	0	32	49	.395

Lost on road 41 45 37 42 45 41 44 42 54 48 51 46 58 55

WON ON ROAD

Club	NY	Bos	Balt	Det	Mil	Cal	KC	Tex	Minn	Chi	Oak	Cle	Sea	Tor	W	L	Pct.
New York	0	6	6	5	0	2	2	2	4	5	3	3	2	5	45	37	.549
Boston	2	0	3	5	4	4	1	0	3	3	2	3	3	5	40	41	.494
Baltimore	4	2	0	3	2	2	0	4	2	4	6	4	4	2	39	41	.488
DETROIT	2	0	4	0	3	4	1	4	2	4	3	4	3	5	39	42	.481
Milwaukee	3	2	2	4	0	2	1	4	2	2	5	5	3	4	39	42	.481
California	2	0	3	3	2	0	3	1	6	3	5	2	4	3	37	44	.457
Kansas City	3	2	3	2	2	2	0	2	4	3	4	1	5	3	36	45	.444
Texas	1	2	3	2	3	3	2	0	5	1	2	4	6	1	35	45	.438
Minnesota	2	0	2	3	3	2	4	3	0	4	5	1	3	3	35	46	.432
Chicago	1	1	1	0	1	2	4	4	5	0	4	4	5	1	33	48	.407
Oakland	0	2	0	2	1	3	2	2	3	5	0	3	6	2	31	51	.378
Cleveland	2	3	2	1	3	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	4	6	27	54	.333
Seattle	1	1	0	0	3	3	1	1	4	5	1	0	0	4	24	55	.304
Toronto	1	2	1	4	0	1	3	3	2	2	0	2	1	0	22	58	.275

Lost at home 26 23 30 34 27 31 25 30 43 42 42 36 49 44

TIGER WON-LOST DETAIL

	Home			Road			Total		
	Won	Lost		Won	Lost		Won	Lost	
Day Games	17	12		11	16		28	28	
Night Games	30	22		28	26		58	48	
One-Run Decisions	12	7		13	16		25	23	
Shutouts	7	0		5	7		12	7	
Extra-Inning Games	5	4		3	4		8	8	
Vs. RH Pitchers	24	16		21	24		45	40	
Vs. LH Pitchers	23	18		18	18		41	36	
	W	L	Split	W	L	Split	W	L	Split
Doubleheaders	0	1	4	0	2	4	0	3	8
Series	14	9	8	13	9	5	27	18	13

FIVE TEAMS TOP TIGERS

Five teams in the American League enter the 1979 season with total-victory margins over the Tigers: Baltimore Orioles at 266-242, Boston Red Sox at 820-796, Kansas City Royals at 60-57, Minnesota Twins at 138-122 and New York Yankees at 828-753. The Tigers hold these margins over the other teams: California 151-109, Chicago 804-757, Cleveland 822-795, Milwaukee 95-61 (inc. Seattle 1969), Oakland 221-171 (inc. Kansas City 1955-67), Seattle 13-8, Texas 868-714 (inc. Washington 1901-71) and Toronto 19-11.

1978 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

Date	Game No.	Opponent	W L	Score	Winner	Loser	Rec.	Pos.	GA	GB	Att.
4/7	1	Tor	W	6-2	*Fidrych	Lemanczyk	1-0	T1	—	—	52,528
4/8	2	Tor	L	2-5	Garvin	Slaton	1-1	T3	—	1	12,413
4/9	3	Tor	W	8-4	Billingham	Undrwd	2-1	2	—	1	9,169
4/11	4	at Tex	W	6-2	*Rozema	Medich	3-1	2	—	1	10,808
4/12	5	at Tex	W	3-2	*Fidrych	Matlack	4-1	2	—	1	29,008
4/14	6	at Tor	L	8.10	†Kirkwood	Wilcox†	4-2	2	—	1	35,761
4/15	7	at Tor	W	6-3	Billingham	Willis†	5-2	T-1	—	—	15,024
4/16	8	at Tor	W	4-3	†Crawford	Clancy	6-2	1	½	—	17,088
4/17	9	Chi	W	10-9	†Hiller	Willoughby†	7-2	1	1	—	19,841
4/22	10	Tex	W	7-6(10)	†Hiller	Jenkins†	8-2	1	½	—	22,054
4/23	11	Tex	W	9-6	Slaton	Matlack	9-2	1	1	—	—
	12	Tex	L	1-2(11)	†Barker	Crawford†	9-3	1	½	—	20,615
4/24	13	at Chi	W	4-1	*Billingham	Kravec	10-3	1	1	—	8,314
4/25	14	at Chi	W	8-4(10)	†Hiller	Torrealba†	11-3	1	1	—	13,496
4/26	15	at Chi	L	2-7	*Wood	Crawford†	11-4	1	1	—	7,983
4/28	16	at Sea	W	5-4	Slaton	Honeycutt	12-4	1	2	—	10,240
4/29	17	at Sea	W	5-0	*Rozema	Mitchell	13-4	1	3	—	12,123
4/30	18	at Sea	L	3-4(11)	†Romo	Foucault†	13-5	1	3	—	7,474
5/2	19	at Cal	W	10-2	*Wilcox	Brett	14-5	1	3	—	18,641
5/3	20	at Cal	W	7-4	Slaton	Tanana	15-5	1	3	—	19,462
5/5	21	at Oak	L	1-5	*Johnson	Billingham	15-6	1	2	—	14,504
5/6	22	at Oak	W	6-0	*Sykes	Wirth	16-6	1	2	—	12,722
5/7	23	at Oak	W	4-0	*Wilcox	Keough	17-6	1	2	—	16,362
5/9	24	Cal	L	5-7	†LaRoche	Foucault†	17-7	1	½	—	21,089
5/12	25	Oak	L	4-10	†Sosa	Hiller†	17-8	T-1	—	—	18,367
5/13	26	Oak	L	2-3	†Lacey	Rozema	17-9	2	—	1	16,324
5/14	27	Oak	W	15-0	*Sykes	Broberg	18-9	2	—	1	12,513
5/15	28	Sea	W	4-2	*Slaton	Abbott	19-9	T-1	—	—	8,412
5/16	29	Sea	W	4-2(16)	†Foucault	Rawley†	20-9	T-1	—	—	12,473
5/17	30	at Mil	W	5-3	Bilghm	Augustine	21-9	1	½	—	10,004
5/18	31	at Mil	L	7-8	†Castro	Foucault†	21-10	T-1	—	—	15,217
5/19	32	Bos	W	7-5	Sykes	Torrez	22-10	1	1	—	48,817
5/20	33	Bos	L	5-6	†Campbell	Foucault†	22-11	T-1	—	—	30,856
5/21	34	Bos	W	2-1	*Wilcox	Lee*	23-11	1	1	—	—
	35	Bos	L	3-9	*Tiant	Rozema	23-12	T-1	—	—	52,368
5/23	36	at Balt	L	0-2	*Flanagan	Bilghm*	23-13	1	—	½	4,536
5/24	37	at Balt	W	3-2	†Hiller	Martinez	24-13	1	—	—	—
	38	at Balt	L	0-1	*Palmer	Sykes*	24-14	T2	—	1	8,196
5/25	39	at Balt	L	1-2	*McGregor	Hiller†	24-15	3	—	2	5,109
5/26	40	at Bos	L	3-6	*Lee	Wilcox*	24-16	3	—	3	33,431
5/27	41	at Bos	L	0-1	*Tiant	Morris†	24-17	3	—	4	33,335
5/28	42	at Bos	L	3-4(10)	†Stanley	Hiller†	24-18	3	—	5	—
	43	at Bos	L	3-4	Wright	Slaton	24-19	3	—	6	34,672
5/29	44	Balt	L	3-6	*McGregor	Sykes	24-20	3	—	7	20,534
5/30	45	Balt	W	5-2	Baker	Briles	25-20	3	—	7	10,530
5/31	46	Mil	W	3-0	*Wilcox	Travers	26-20	3	—	6	13,017
6/1	47	Mil	W	4-3	Slaton	Sorensen*	27-20	3	—	5½	11,614
6/2	48	Minn	L	2-4	Erickson	Bilghm	27-21	3	—	6½	21,127
6/3	49	Minn	L	2-9	*Goltz	Sykes	27-22	3	—	7½	21,227
6/4	50	Minn	W	6-4	†Morris	Zahn	28-22	3	—	6½	36,575
6/6	51	at Mil	L	1-5	*Sorensen	Wilcox	28-23	3	—	6	12,992
6/7	52	at Mil	W	8-1	*Slaton	Replogie	29-23	3	—	5½	7,467
6/9	53	KC	W	3-2	Billingham	Spitttrff*	30-23	3	—	5½	32,309
6/10	54	KC	L	3-6	*Leonard	Morris†	30-24	3	—	6½	32,381
6/11	55	KC	W	5-2(10)	†Hiller	Hrabosky†	31-24	3	—	6½	24,210
6/12	56	Mil	L	4-7	†McClure	Wilcox	31-25	4	—	7½	14,472
6/13	57	Mil	L	2-7	*Caldwell	Slaton	31-26	5	—	8½	16,622
6/14	58	at KC	L	1-7	*Splittorff	Bilghm	31-27	5	—	9½	21,025
6/15	59	at KC	L	2-7	*Leonard	Sykes	31-28	5	—	10½	19,721
6/16	60	at Minn	L	2-5	*Jackson	Rozema	31-29	5	—	11½	9,479
6/17	61	at Minn	L	1-3	*Zahn	Wilcox*	31-30	5	—	12½	9,807
6/18	62	at Minn	L	4-8	Goltz	Slaton	31-31	5	—	12½	21,480
6/20	63	at Tor	W	4-3(13)	†Hiller	Willis†	32-31	5	—	12	31,625
6/21	64	at Tor	W	10-8	†Crawford	Kirkwd†	33-31	5	—	12	29,439
6/22	65	NY	L	2-4	Guidry	Rozema	33-32	5	—	12½	33,971
6/23	66	NY	L	3-12	†Lyle	Wilcox	33-33	5	—	13½	39,022
6/24	67	NY	W	4-3	*Slaton	Clay	34-33	5	—	13½	37,681
6/25	68	NY	L	2-4	Gullett	Baker	34-34	5	—	14½	34,014
6/26	69	at Cle	L	4-5	Hood	Billingham*	34-35	5	—	15½	4,633
6/27	70	at Cle	W	6-1	*Rozema	Freislebn	35-35	5	—	14½	12,214
6/28	71	at Cle	W	4-3	Slaton	Waits	36-35	5	—	14	—
	72	at Cle	L	1-2	Paxton	Wilcox*	36-36	5	—	14½	13,489
6/29	73	at Cle	L	3-6	†Kern	Morris†	36-37	5	—	15½	5,672
6/30	74	at NY	L	2-10	*Gullett	Baker	36-38	5	—	15½	31,304
7/1	75	at NY	W	8-4	Bilghm	Mssrsmith	37-38	5	—	14½	36,574
7/2	76	at NY	L	2-3	Guidry	Hiller†	37-39	5	—	15	—
	77	at NY	L	3-5	†Gossage	Slaton*	37-40	5	—	15½	50,449
7/3	78	Tor	W	6-5	*Wilcox	Murphy†	38-40	5	—	15½	21,597
7/4	79	Tor	L	2-9	Moore	Morris	38-41	5	—	16	11,913
7/5	80	Cle	W	13-3	*Billingham	Wise	39-41	5	—	16	12,778
7/6	81	Cle	W	8-4	†Sykes	Waits	40-41	5	—	16	17,125

*Complete game †Decision in relief

1978 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

Date	Game No.	Opponent	W L	Score	Winner	Loser	Rec.	Pos.	GA	GB	Att.
7/7	82	at Tex	W	12-7	Rozema	Ellis	41-41	5	— 15		21,066
7/8	83	at Tex	W	5-1	*Wilcox	Alexander	42-41	5	— 15½		22,993
7/9	84	at Tex	L	3-4(13)	†Umbarger	Slaton†	42-42	5	— 15½		15,770
7/13	85	at Sea	L	4-5	†Romo	Crawford†	42-43	5	— 15½		7,449
7/14	86	at Sea	W	2-0	*Slaton	Rawley†	43-43	5	— 14		9,742
7/15	87	at Cal	L	0-2	*Tanana	Wilcox*	43-44	5	— 15½		33,001
7/16	88	at Cal	W	4-0	*Billingham	Frost	44-44	5	— 16		21,447
7/17	89	at Cal	W	4-3(10)	†Morris	LaRoche†	45-44	5	— 16		32,463
7/18	90	at Oak	L	3-6	Langford	Rozema	45-45	5	— 16½		3,023
7/19	91	at Oak	W	5-4	*Slaton	Keough	46-45	5	— 16½		4,627
7/21	92	Cal	L	2-4(11)	†LaRoche	Young†	46-46	5	— 16		
	93	Cal	W	5-0	*Billingham	Frost	47-46	5	— 15½		33,699
7/22	94	Cal	W	7-3	†Sykes	Brett†	48-46	5	— 14½		31,107
7/23	95	Cal	W	4-3	†Foucault	LaRoche†	49-46	5	— 14		
	96	Cal	L	3-4	*Ryan	Slaton*	49-47	5	— 14		35,224
7/24	97	Oak	W	4-1	*Young	Keough	50-47	5	— 13½		19,733
7/25	98	Oak	W	11-2	*Wilcox	Renko	51-47	5	— 12½		17,723
7/26	99	Balt	W	9-6	Blighm	Flanagan	52-47	5	— 11½		18,056
7/27	100	Balt	L	3-7	*McGregor	Slaton	52-48	5	— 11½		22,856
7/28	101	Sea	W	4-3	*Rozema	Romo†	53-48	5	— 10½		20,484
7/29	102	Sea	W	9-1	*Young	Honeycutt	54-48	5	— 10½		22,984
7/30	103	Sea	W	5-4	Wilcox	Abbott	55-48	5	— 9½		21,575
7/31	104	at Tor	L	7-8(14)	†Coleman	Sykes†	55-49	5	— 10½		18,032
8/1	105	at Tor	W	3-2	*Slaton	Clancy*	56-49	5	— 9½		19,269
8/3	106	Chi	W	5-4(10)	†Sykes	LaGrow†	57-49	5	— 10		11,257
8/4	107	Chi	W	7-1	*Young	Wood	58-49	5	— 9		31,334
8/5	108	Chi	W	7-0	*Billingham	Burns	59-49	5	— 9		33,494
8/6	109	Chi	W	8-0	*Slaton	Kravec	60-49	T4	— 9		27,504
8/8	110	Tex	L	4-9	Mirabella	Rozema	60-50	4	— 10		20,951
8/9	111	Tex	W	5-2	*Young	Jenkins	61-50	4	— 9		30,167
8/11	112	at Chi	W	7-3	*Billingham	Burns	62-50	4	— 8½		25,798
8/12	113	at Chi	L	3-6	Kravec	Slaton	62-51	T3	— 10		20,128
8/13	114	at Chi	W	10-2	*Rozema	Proly	63-51	3	— 10		33,128
8/14	115	KC	W	11-2	*Wilcox	Gale	64-51	3	— 9		31,409
8/15	116	KC	L	2-4	Leonard	Young	64-52	T3	— 9		33,365
8/16	117	Cle	W	2-0	*Billingham	Clyde*	65-52	4	— 9		15,819
8/17	118	Cle	W	9-5	†Morris	Hood†	66-52	4	— 9		18,966
8/18	119	at Mil	L	0-2	*Sorensen	Rozema*	66-53	4	— 9½		27,543
8/19	120	at Mil	W	6-4	*Wilcox	Augustine	67-53	4	— 9		35,104
8/20	121	at Mil	L	1-2	*Caldwell	Young	67-54	4	— 10		46,773
8/21	122	at Minn	W	9-6	Billingham	Zahn	68-54	4	— 9½		7,419
8/22	123	at Minn	W	7-3	*Slaton	Perznwsk†	69-54	4	— 8½		7,726
8/23	124	Tor	L	3-4(12)	†Cruz	Rozema*	69-55	4	— 8½		
	125	Tor	L	4-5	Garvin	Sykes	69-56	4	— 9		26,631
8/24	126	Tor	W	5-2	*Wilcox	Moore	70-56	4	— 8½		13,314
8/25	127	Mil	W	6-3	Young	Caldwell	71-56	4	— 8½		32,010
8/26	128	Mil	L	5-9	Travers	Billingham	71-57	4	— 9½		32,103
8/27	129	Mil	W	4-2	Slaton	Sorensen*	72-57	4	— 9½		43,478
8/28	130	Mil	L	1-10	*Augustine	Rozema	72-58	4	— 10½		23,037
8/29	131	Minn	W	4-2	*Wilcox	Goltz*	73-58	4	— 10½		13,839
8/31	132	Minn	L	1-4	Zahn	Young	73-59	4	— 11		16,995
9/1	133	at KC	W	6-2	*Billingham	Lnard	74-59	4	— 10		32,329
9/2	134	at KC	L	3-8	*Splittorff	Slaton	74-60	5	— 10		34,004
9/3	135	at KC	L	2-6	*Gura	Rozema*	74-61	5	— 11		27,217
9/4	136	at NY	L	1-9	*Guidry	Wilcox	74-62	5	— 11		
	137	at NY	W	5-4	†Hiller	Lyle†	75-62	5	— 10½		46,896
9/5	138	at NY	L	2-4	Tidrow	Young*	75-63	5	— 10½		16,891
9/6	139	at NY	L	2-8	Figueroa	Blighm	75-64	5	— 11½		24,452
9/8	140	Cle	W	6-3	Slaton	Clyde	76-64	5	— 10		13,624
9/9	141	Cle	W	5-2	*Rozema	Paxton	77-64	5	— 9		16,026
9/10	142	Cle	L	4-7	†Kern	Wilcox	77-65	5	— 9		15,583
9/12	143	NY	W	7-4	Young	Tidrow	78-65	5	— 8½		14,162
9/13	144	NY	L	3-7	Beattie	Billingham	78-66	5	— 9		16,841
9/14	145	NY	L	2-4	Figueroa	Slaton	78-67	5	— 10		17,118
9/15	146	at Cle	W	1-0	*Rozema	Reuschel	79-67	5	— 10		4,070
9/16	147	at Cle	W	10-4	Wilcox	Waits	80-67	5	— 10		4,640
9/17	148	at Cle	L	1-2	†Kern	Young*	80-68	5	— 10		4,515
9/18	149	Bos	L	4-5(11)	†Hassler	Baker†	80-69	5	— 11		13,849
9/19	150	Bos	L	6-8	†Campbell	Morris†	80-70	5	— 11		15,901
9/20	151	Bos	W	12-2	*Rozema	Torrez	81-70	5	— 10½		16,689
9/21	152	Bos	L	1-5	*Eckersley	Wilcox*	81-71	5	— 11½		15,213
9/22	153	at Balt	W	7-5(10)	†Hiller	Flanagan	82-71	5	— 10½		5,444
9/23	154	at Balt	W	4-3	†Hiller	Stanhouse†	83-71	5	— 9½		
	155	at Balt	L	1-6	*Palmer	Baker	83-72	5	— 10		13,036
9/24	156	at Balt	W	4-2	*Slaton	Stanhouse†	84-72	5	— 10		9,081
9/26	157	at Bos	L	0-6	*Eckersley	Rozema	84-73	5	— 11		27,078
9/27	158	at Bos	L	2-5	Tiant	Wilcox	84-74	5	— 12		26,035
9/28	159	at Bos	L	0-1	*Torrez	Young*	84-75	5	— 13		26,724
9/29	160	Balt	W	3-2	Slaton	Stewart	85-75	5	— 13		12,348
9/30	161	Balt	W	5-4	†Baker	Flanagan*	86-75	5	— 13		13,919
10/1	162	Balt	L	2-4	*Martinez	Rozema	86-76	5	— 13		13,948

*Complete game

†Decision in relief

1978 PITCHING — American League

Club	ERA	CG	Sv	Sho	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	HB	WP	BK
NY	3.18	31	36	16	1460.2	1321	582	516	111	478	817	32	43	4
Tex	3.36	54	25	12	1456.1	1431	632	543	108	421	776	24	34	3
KC	3.44	53	33	14	1439.0	1350	634	550	108	478	657	34	37	6
Bos	3.54	57	26	15	1472.2	1530	657	573	137	464	706	35	16	5
Balt	3.56	65	33	16	1429.0	1340	633	566	107	509	754	15	44	6
Oak	3.62	26	29	11	1433.1	1401	650	577	106	582	750	26	37	9
DET	3.64	60	21	12	1455.2	1441	653	583	135	503	684	36	48	2
Cal	3.65	44	33	13	1455.2	1382	666	550	125	599	892	32	36	14
Mil	3.66	62	24	19	1436.0	1442	650	584	109	398	577	41	34	7
Minn	3.69	48	26	9	1459.2	1468	678	559	102	520	703	33	51	14
Cle	3.97	36	28	6	1407.1	1397	694	621	100	568	739	28	56	7
Chi	4.21	38	33	9	1409.1	1380	731	660	128	586	712	43	38	2
Tor	4.55	35	23	5	1429.1	1529	775	723	149	614	758	22	47	5
Sea	4.69	28	20	4	1419.1	1540	834	739	155	567	630	41	31	5
Totals	3.77	645	390	161	20163.1	19952	9509	8436	1680	7287	10155	442	552	89

INDIVIDUAL TIGER PITCHING RECORDS

	ERA	W	L	AP	GS	CG	Sv	Sho	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	HB	WP
Arroyo*	8.31	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	8	4	4	1	0	1	1	0
Baker	4.55	2	4	15	10	0	0	0	63.1	66	37	32	6	42	39	0	6
Billingham	3.88	15	8	30	30	10	0	4	201.2	218	95	87	16	65	59	8	6
Burnside	9.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	4	4	0	2	3	0	0
Crawford*	4.35	2	3	20	0	0	0	0	39.1	45	24	19	3	19	24	2	7
Fidrych*	2.45	2	0	3	3	2	0	0	22.0	17	6	6	1	5	10	0	0
Foucault*	3.37	2	4	24	0	0	4	0	37.1	48	18	14	1	21	18	1	1
Glynn	3.07	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	14.2	11	5	5	3	4	9	0	0
Hiller	2.34	9	4	51	0	0	15	0	92.1	64	27	24	6	35	74	0	3
Morris	4.33	3	5	28	7	0	0	0	106.0	107	57	51	8	49	48	3	4
Rozema	3.14	9	12	28	28	11	0	2	209.1	205	83	73	17	41	57	2	3
Slaton	4.12	17	11	35	34	11	0	2	233.2	235	117	107	27	85	92	8	10
Sykes	3.94	6	6	22	10	3	2	2	93.2	99	43	41	14	34	58	1	1
Taylor*	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tobik	3.75	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	12.0	12	5	5	1	3	11	0	0
Wilcox	3.76	13	12	29	27	16	0	2	215.1	208	94	90	22	68	132	8	6
Young	2.81	6	7	14	13	7	0	0	105.2	94	34	33	9	30	49	2	1
Team	3.64	86	76	319	162	60	21	12	1455.2	1441	653	589	135	503	684	36	48

*Not with team at end of season.

BALKS: Foucault 1, Slaton 1.

LIFETIME AL RECORDS — 1979 Pitchers

	Balt	Bos	Cle	Mil	NY	Tor	Cal	Chi	KC	Minn	Oak	Sea	Tex	Totals
Baker	2-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-4
Billham	1-1	0-0	2-1	1-1	1-2	2-0	2-0	3-0	2-1	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	15-8*
Fidrych	1-3	2-2	5-1	2-1	3-1	2-0	3-0	1-1	1-1	2-1	2-1	0-1	3-0	27-13
Glynn	1-0	0-3	1-0	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	3-6
Hiller	7-12	7-5	7-7	9-5	11-7	3-2	10-6	7-2	4-2	4-6	6-5	0-1	7-9	82-69
Morris	0-0	0-2	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	4-6
Rozema	0-2	2-3	4-0	4-2	1-1	1-1	0-0	2-0	1-1	2-1	0-5	4-1	3-2	24-19
Taylor	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Wilcox	0-4	2-6	1-2	5-4	2-6	3-1	5-3	2-3	2-3	4-3	2-2	2-0	4-3	36-40**
Young	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-1	1-1	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	1-0	1-0	6-7

*Billingham 119-95 in NL, 1968-77

Lopez 4-2 in NL, 1978

**Wilcox 5-4 in NL, 1970-71; 2-0 vs. Det at Cle, 1972-74 inc. in totals

HOW TO COMPUTE FIELDING AVERAGE

To find a fielding percentage, divide the number of errorless chances accepted by the number of total chances accepted (assists, putouts and errors).

PITCHING SAVE: DEFINITION

A pitcher may be credited with a save when he meets ALL THREE of the following conditions:

- 1 — He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club and
- 2 — He is NOT the winning pitcher and
- 3 — He qualifies under one of the following conditions: (a) he enters the game with a lead of not more than three runs and pitches at least one inning, OR (b) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat or "on deck" (i.e. either already on base or one of the first two batsmen he faces), OR (c) he pitches effectively for at least three innings.

It is NOT MANDATORY to credit a save and ONLY ONE save per game may be awarded by the official scorer.

1978 PITCHING — Won-Lost by Clubs

Pitcher	Balt	Bos	Cle	Mil	NY	Tor	Cal	Chi	KC	Minn	Oak	Sea	Tex	Totals
Baker	2-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-4
Bill'gham	1-1	0-0	2-1	1-1	1-2	2-0	2-0	3-0	2-1	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	15-8
Crawford	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	2-3
Fidrych	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-0
Foucault	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	2-4
Hiller	3-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	2-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	9-4
Morris	0-0	0-2	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-5
Rozema	0-1	1-2	3-0	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-1	0-2	2-0	2-1	9-12
Slaton	2-1	0-1	2-0	3-1	1-2	1-1	1-1	1-1	0-1	1-1	1-0	3-0	1-1	17-11
Sykes	0-2	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	1-0	1-0	0-1	0-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	6-6
Wilcox	0-0	1-3	1-2	2-2	0-2	2-1	1-1	0-0	1-0	1-1	2-0	1-0	1-0	13-12
Young	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-1	1-1	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	1-0	1-0	6-7
TEAM	8-7	3-12	10-5	7-8	4-11	9-6	7-4	9-2	4-6	4-6	6-4	8-2	7-3	86-76

Appearances without decision: Arroyo 2, Burnside 2, Glynn 10, Taylor 1, Tobik 5.

MISCELLANEOUS

Pitcher	Home-Road	Day-Night	Start-Relief	1st Half-2nd Half
Baker	2-2	0-2	1-1	1-3
Billingham	7-3	8-5	4-1	11-7
Crawford	0-1	2-2	1-2	1-1
Fidrych	1-0	1-0	1-0	1-0
Foucault	2-2	0-2	1-3	1-1
Hiller	3-1	6-3	4-2	5-2
Morris	2-3	1-2	1-3	2-2
Rozema	3-7	6-5	2-4	7-8
Slaton	8-5	9-6	5-5	12-6
Sykes	5-3	1-3	3-1	3-5
Wilcox	8-4	5-8	4-4	9-8
Young	6-3	0-4	1-2	5-5
TEAM	47-34	39-42	28-28	58-48

OPPONENTS' PITCHERS vs. DETROIT

BALTIMORE (7-8)				MINNESOTA (6-4)			
Briles	0-1	Palmer	2-0	Erickson	1-0	Perzanowski	0-1
Flanagan	1-3	Stanhouse	0-2	Goltz	2-1	Zahn	2-2
Martinez	1-1	Stewart	0-1	Jackson	1-0		
McGregor	3-0						
BOSTON (12-3)				NEW YORK (11-4)			
Campbell	2-0	Stanley	1-0	Beattie	1-0	Gullett	2-0
Eckersley	2-0	Tiant	3-0	Figueroa	2-0	Lyle	1-1
Hassler	1-0	Torrez	1-2	Gossage	1-0	Messersmith	0-1
Lee	1-1	Wright	1-0	Guidry	3-0	Tidrow	1-2
CALIFORNIA (4-7)				OAKLAND (4-6)			
Brett	0-2	Ryan	1-0	Broberg	0-1	Langford	1-0
Frost	0-2	Tanana	1-1	Johnson	1-0	Renko	0-1
LaRoche	2-2			Keough	0-3	Sosa	1-0
CHICAGO (2-9)				SEATTLE (2-8)			
Burns	0-2	Torrealba	0-1	Lacey	1-0	Wirth	0-1
Kravec	1-2	Willoughby	0-1				
LaGrow	0-1	Wood	1-1	Abbott	0-2	Rawley	0-2
Proby	0-1			Honeycutt	0-2	Romo	2-1
CLEVELAND (5-10)				TEXAS (3-7)			
Clyde	0-2	Paxton	1-1	Alexander	0-1	Matlack	0-2
Freisleben	0-1	Reuschel	0-1	Barker	1-0	Medich	0-1
Hood	1-1	Waits	0-3	Ellis	0-1	Mirabella	1-0
Kern	3-0	Wise	0-1	Jenkins	0-1	Umbarger	1-1
KANSAS CITY (6-4)				TORONTO (6-9)			
Gale	0-1	Leonard	3-1	Clancy	0-2	Lemanczyk	0-1
Gura	1-0	Splitteroff	2-1	Coleman	1-0	Moore	1-1
Hrabosky	0-1			Cruz	1-0	Murphy	0-1
MILWAUKEE (8-7)				Garvin	2-0	Underwood	0-1
Augustine	1-2	Replogle	0-1	Kirkwood	1-1	Willis	0-2
Caldwell	2-1	Sorensen	2-2				
Castro	1-0	Travers	1-1				
McClure	1-0						

HOW THEY PITCHED IN 1978

	W-L	BAKER IP	HR	ERA	Life W-L
Season	2-4	63 1/3	6	4.55	2-4
At Det	2-2	31	3	3.48	2-2
Road	0-2	32 1/3	3	5.57	0-2
Vs Balt	2-1	16 2/3	2	4.32	2-1
Bos	0-1	4 1/3	0	2.08	0-1
Cle	---	---	---	---	---
Mil	---	---	---	---	---
NY	0-2	10 1/3	1	6.97	0-2
Tor	0-0	8 1/3	1	3.24	0-0
Cal	0-0	4	0	6.75	0-0
Chi	---	---	---	---	---
KC	0-0	8 1/3	0	2.16	0-0
Minn	0-0	8	2	5.63	0-0
Oak	---	---	---	---	---
Sea	---	---	---	---	---
Tex	0-0	3 1/3	0	5.40	0-0
1st Half	1-2	45 1/3	5	3.97	
2nd Half	1-2	18	1	6.00	
Apr	---	---	---	---	---
May	1-0	13 1/3	1	1.35	
June	0-2	32	4	5.06	
July	0-0	7 1/3	0	6.14	
Aug	---	---	---	---	---
Sept	1-2	10 2/3	1	5.91	
Start	1-3	50	5	4.86	
Relief	1-1	13 1/2	1	3.38	

	W-L	BILLINGHAM IP	HR	ERA	Life W-L
Season	15-8	201 2/3	16	3.88	134-103
At Det	7-3	79 2/3	8	2.30	7-3
Road	8-5	122	8	4.13	8-5
Vs Balt	1-1	21 2/3	4	4.15	1-1
Bos	0-0	11	2	4.91	0-0
Cle	2-1	26	2	2.77	2-1
Mil	1-1	8 2/3	2	6.23	1-1
NY	1-2	16	1	6.75	1-2
Tor	2-0	20 2/3	1	6.97	2-0
Cal	2-0	18	0	0.00	2-0
Chi	3-0	27	0	1.00	3-0
KC	2-1	23	1	3.13	2-1
Minn	1-1	10 2/3	0	7.59	1-1
Oak	0-1	12	3	4.50	0-1
Sea	0-0	7	0	3.86	0-0
Tex	---	---	---	---	---
1st Half	7-5	106 1/3	10	4.23	119-95†
2nd Half	8-3	95 1/3	6	3.76	
Apr	3-0	31 1/3	0	3.16	
May	1-2	32 1/3	6	3.62	
June	1-3	26	2	6.58	
July	5-0	46	6	3.33	
Aug	4-1	35 2/3	0	2.52	
Sept	1-2	30 1/3	2	5.04	
Start	15-8	201 2/3	16	3.88	
Relief	---	---	---	---	

	W-L	FIDRYCH IP	HR	ERA	Life W-L
Season	2-0	22	1	2.45	27-13
At Det	1-0	13	0	2.77	17-9
Road	1-0	9	1	2.00	10-4
Vs Balt	---	---	---	---	1-3
Bos	---	---	---	---	2-2
Cle	---	---	---	---	5-1
Mil	---	---	---	---	2-1
NY	---	---	---	---	3-1
Tor	1-0	9	0	2.00	2-0
Cal	---	---	---	---	3-0
Chi	0-0	4	0	4.50	1-1
KC	---	---	---	---	1-1
Minn	---	---	---	---	2-1
Oak	---	---	---	---	2-1
Sea	---	---	---	---	0-1
Tex	1-0	9	1	2.00	3-0
1st Half	2-0	22	1	2.45	
2nd Half	---	---	---	---	
Apr	2-0	22	1	2.45	
May	---	---	---	---	
June	---	---	---	---	
July	---	---	---	---	
Aug	---	---	---	---	
Sept	---	---	---	---	
Start	2-0	22	1	2.45	
Relief	---	---	---	---	

†NL record

	W-L	HILLER IP	HR	ERA	Life W-L
Season	9-4	92 1/3	6	2.34	82-69
At Det	3-1	47	2	2.30	39-32
Road	6-3	45 1/3	4	2.38	43-37
Vs Balt	3-1	14 2/3	1	0.61	7-12
Bos	0-1	6	2	4.50	7-5
Cle	0-0	6 2/3	1	2.70	7-7
Mil	0-0	8 1/3	0	0.00	9-5
NY	1-1	11 2/3	0	2.31	11-7
Tor	1-0	7	0	1.29	3-2
Cal	0-0	1 2/3	0	5.40	10-6
Chi	2-0	8 2/3	0	3.12	7-2
KC	1-0	5	0	1.80	4-2
Minn	0-0	3 1/3	1	5.40	4-6
Oak	0-1	3 1/3	0	10.80	6-5
Sea	0-0	10 1/3	1	0.87	0-1
Tex	1-0	5 2/3	0	3.18	7-9
1st Half	6-4	63 1/3	4	2.27	
2nd Half	3-0	29	2	2.48	
Apr	3-0	17 2/3	1	1.53	
May	1-3	23 1/3	3	3.47	
June	2-0	18 1/3	0	1.47	
July	0-1	5 1/3	0	5.06	
Aug	0-0	10	1	3.60	
Sept	3-0	17 2/3	1	1.02	
Start	---	---	---	---	
Relief	9-4	92 1/3	6	2.34	

	W-L	MORRIS IP	HR	ERA	Life W-L
Season	3-5	106	8	4.33	4-6
At Det	2-3	62 1/3	5	4.62	3-4
Road	1-2	43 2/3	3	3.92	1-2
Vs Balt	0-0	19	2	1.42	0-0
Bos	0-2	8	1	9.00	0-2
Cle	1-1	10 1/3	0	2.61	1-1
Mil	0-0	7	0	10.29	1-0
NY	0-0	8 2/3	0	4.15	0-0
Tor	0-1	13	0	3.46	0-1
Cal	1-0	10	0	2.70	1-0
Chi	0-0	7	1	2.57	0-0
KC	0-1	5 2/3	2	7.94	0-1
Minn	1-0	10 1/3	1	3.48	1-0
Oak	---	---	---	---	---
Sea	---	---	---	---	0-1
Tex	0-0	7	1	7.71	0-0
1st Half	1-4	53 2/3	5	5.03	
2nd Half	2-1	52 1/3	3	3.61	
Apr	0-0	11 1/3	1	3.97	
May	0-1	11 2/3	1	6.17	
June	1-2	27	3	4.00	
July	1-1	21 1/3	0	3.38	
Aug	1-0	14 2/3	1	4.30	
Sept	0-5	20	2	4.95	
Start	0-1	32 1/3	2	5.57	
Relief	3-4	73 2/3	6	3.79	

	W-L	ROZEMA IP	HR	ERA	Life W-L
Season	9-12	209 1/3	17	3.14	24-19
At Det	3-7	99 2/3	9	3.07	8-9
Road	6-5	109 2/3	8	3.20	16-10
Vs Balt	0-1	8 1/3	2	3.24	0-2
Bos	1-2	23 2/3	2	4.56	2-3
Cle	3-0	27	0	0.33	4-0
Mil	0-2	14	1	3.21	4-2
NY	0-1	15	1	1.20	1-1
Tor	0-1	17 1/3	2	3.63	1-1
Cal	0-0	7 1/3	0	3.68	0-0
Chi	1-0	15	1	3.00	2-0
KC	0-1	8	1	5.63	1-1
Minn	0-1	4	0	6.75	2-1
Oak	0-2	14 2/3	2	5.52	0-5
Sea	2-0	25	1	1.80	4-1
Tex	2-1	30	4	3.90	3-2
1st Half	3-4	77	5	2.22	
2nd Half	6-8	132 1/3	12	3.67	
Apr	2-0	32 1/3	3	1.67	
May	0-2	16 2/3	1	3.78	
June	1-2	21 1/3	1	2.11	
July	2-1	45	4	4.00	
Aug	1-4	45	3	3.80	
Sept	3-3	49	5	2.94	
Start	9-12	209 1/3	17	3.14	
Relief	---	---	---	---	

HOW THEY PITCHED IN 1978

	WILCOX				Life
	W-L	IP	HR	ERA	W-L
Season	13-12	215 $\frac{1}{3}$	22	3.76	41-44
At Det	8-4	110	11	3.76	14-5
Road	5-8	105 $\frac{1}{3}$	11	3.76	27-39
Vs Balt	—	—	—	—	0-4
Bos	1-3	33 $\frac{2}{3}$	4	4.54	2-6
Cle	1-2	24 $\frac{2}{3}$	3	4.01	1-2
Mil	2-2	27 $\frac{2}{3}$	4	4.55	5-4
NY	0-2	11 $\frac{1}{3}$	2	7.94	2-6
Tor	2-1	21 $\frac{1}{3}$	2	3.38	3-1
Cal	1-1	24 $\frac{1}{3}$	2	2.22	5-3
Chi	0-0	7 $\frac{2}{3}$	0	10.57	2-3
KC	1-0	9	0	2.00	2-3
Minn	1-1	17	2	2.65	4-3
Oak	2-0	18	1	1.00	2-2
Sea	1-0	11 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	3.86	2-0
Tex	1-0	9	0	1.00	4-3
1st Half	5-7	101	10	4.10	5-4†
2nd Half	8-5	114 $\frac{1}{3}$	12	3.46	2-0†
Apr	0-1	11	0	8.18	
May	4-1	50 $\frac{1}{3}$	3	1.97	
June	0-5	30 $\frac{2}{3}$	5	5.87	
July	4-1	47 $\frac{2}{3}$	7	2.83	
Aug	4-0	36	2	2.50	
Sept	1-4	39 $\frac{2}{3}$	5	5.45	
Start	13-11	210	22	3.60	
Relief	0-1	5 $\frac{1}{3}$	0	10.13	

	YOUNG				Life
	W-L	IP	HR	ERA	W-L
Season	6-7	105 $\frac{2}{3}$	9	2.81	6-7
At Det	6-3	68	5	2.51	6-3
Road	0-4	37 $\frac{2}{3}$	4	3.35	0-4
Vs Balt	0-0	6 $\frac{1}{3}$	0	7.11	0-0
Bos	0-1	8	1	1.13	0-1
Cle	0-1	8	2	2.25	0-1
Mil	1-1	15	1	3.00	1-1
NY	1-1	15 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	4.60	1-1
Tor	—	—	—	—	—
Cal	0-1	9	0	9.00	0-1
Chi	1-0	9	0	1.00	1-0
KC	0-1	7	1	3.86	0-1
Minn	0-1	7 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	3.52	0-1
Oak	1-0	9	0	1.00	1-0
Sea	1-0	9	0	1.00	1-0
Tex	1-0	9	0	1.00	1-0
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—
2nd Half	6-7	105 $\frac{2}{3}$	9	2.81	
Apr	—	—	—	—	
May	—	—	—	—	
June	—	—	—	—	
July	2-1	20	0	1.80	
Aug	3-3	47 $\frac{2}{3}$	4	2.45	
Sept	1-3	38	5	3.79	
Start	6-6	103 $\frac{2}{3}$	9	2.69	
Relief	0-1	2	0	9.00	

	TEAM				Life
	W-L	IP	HR	ERA	W-L
Season	86-76	1455 $\frac{2}{3}$	135	3.68	—
At Det	47-34	748	78	3.71	—
Road	39-42	707 $\frac{2}{3}$	57	3.65	—
Vs Balt	8-7	132	17	3.34	242-266
Bos	3-12	131	18	4.67	796-820
Cle	10-5	131	12	2.89	822-795
Mil	7-8	131	15	4.26	95-61*
NY	4-11	129 $\frac{2}{3}$	12	5.00	753-828
Tor	9-6	145 $\frac{1}{3}$	12	4.03	19-11
Cal	7-4	101	5	2.76	151-109
Chi	9-2	99	2	2.82	804-757
KC	4-6	87	10	4.24	57-60
Minn	4-6	87	10	4.66	122-138
Oak	6-4	88	8	2.86	221-171‡
Sea	8-2	97 $\frac{1}{3}$	4	2.03	13-8
Tex	7-3	96 $\frac{1}{3}$	10	3.64	868-714§
1st Half	40-41	725	70	3.77	
2nd Half	46-35	730 $\frac{2}{3}$	65	3.51	
Apr	13-5	165	11	3.27	
May	13-15	251 $\frac{1}{3}$	27	3.29	
June	10-18	247	25	4.52	
July	19-11	276 $\frac{1}{3}$	26	3.26	
Aug	18-10	253	19	3.31	
Sept	13-17	263	27	4.11	
Start	66-56	1111 $\frac{2}{3}$	109	3.78	
Relief	20-20	344	26	3.19	

†NL record

*Inc. Seattle 1969

‡Inc. KC 1955-67

§Vs. Detroit with Cleveland

§Inc. Washington 1901-71

NO-HIT GAMES BY TIGER PITCHERS

1912—George Mullin vs. St. Louis, July 4 (at Detroit)	7-0
1952—Virgil Trucks vs. Washington, May 15 (at Detroit)	1-0
Virgil Trucks vs. New York, Aug. 25 (at New York)	1-0
1958—Jim Bunning vs. Boston, July 20 (at Boston)	3-0

NO-HIT GAMES VS. TIGERS

1902—Jim Callahan, Chicago, Sept. 20 (at Chicago)	3-0
1905—Frank Smith, Chicago, Sept. 6 (at Detroit)	15-0
1912—Earl Hamilton, St. Louis, Aug. 30 (at Detroit)	5-1
1918—Hub Leonard, Boston, June 3 (at Detroit)	5-0
1922—Charley Robertson, Chicago, April 30 (at Detroit)	2-0*
1948—Bob Lemon, Cleveland, June 30 (at Detroit)	2-0
1951—Bob Feller, Cleveland, July 1 (at Cleveland)	2-1
1967—Steve Barber - Stu Miller, Baltimore, April 30 (at Baltimore)	1-2†
Joe Horlen, Chicago, Sept. 10 (at Chicago)	6-0
1973—Steve Busby, Kansas City, April 27 (at Detroit)	3-0
Nolan Ryan, California, July 15 (at Detroit)	6-0

*Perfect game.

†Tiger victory.

1978 FIELDING — American League

Club	Ave.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
Baltimore	.9823	161	4287	1887	111	6285	166	7
New York	.9819	163	4382	1758	113	6253	134	11
DETROIT	.981	162	4367	1858	118	6343	177	10
Cleveland	.980	159	4222	1769	123	6114	142	15
Toronto	.979	161	4288	1763	128	6179	163	16
California	.978	162	4367	1624	135	6126	135	5
Seattle	.978	160	4258	1882	141	6281	174	6
Chicago	.977	161	4228	1715	137	6080	130	13
Minnesota	.977	162	4379	1943	146	6468	171	7
Boston	.977	163	4418	1842	146	6406	171	8
Milwaukee	.977	162	4308	1976	150	6434	146	4
Texas	.976	162	4369	1972	153	6494	140	12
Kansas City	.976	162	4317	1676	150	6143	153	11
Oakland	.971	162	4300	1626	177	6103	145	10
Totals	.978	1131	60490	25291	1928	87709	2147	135

Triple Plays: Baltimore 1, Toronto 1.

INDIVIDUAL DETROIT FIELDING RECORDS

	Pos	Ave.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Stanley	1b	1.000	12	126	8	0	134	8
Thompson	1b	.993	151	1503	92	11	1606	153
Wagner	2b	1.000	4	2	2	0	4	0
Whitaker	2b	.978	137	301	458	17	776	95
Dillard	2b	.958	41	88	118	9	215	31
Rodriguez	3b	.987	131	79	228	4	311	20
Mankowski	3b	.972	81	42	129	5	176	17
Trammell	ss	.979	139	239	421	14	674	95
Wagner	ss	.964	35	55	79	5	139	18
Stegman	of	1.000	7	11	0	0	11	0
Corcoran	of	.985	109	186	6	3	195	4
Wockenfuss	of	.978	60	89	2	2	93	0
Kemp	of	.977	157	325	11	8	344	2
LeFlore	of	.976	155	440	9	11	460	4
Stanley	of	.960	34	47	1	2	50	0
Spikes*	of	.909	9	9	1	1	11	1
Parrish**	c	.987	79	353	39	5	397	5
May**	c	.979	94	406	58	10	474	5
Pitchers		.960	162	66	196	11	273	14
Team		.981	162	4367	1858	118	6343	177

*Not with team at end of season.

**Passed balls: May 5, Parrish 5.

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOMERS

Fans at Tiger Stadium have seen 10 inside-the-park home runs in the past eight years and nine in the decade preceding that for a 1961-78 total of 19. Eleven were provided by Tiger batters.

None was hit at Tiger Stadium in 1978, but Lou Whitaker socked one at Chicago August 13 off Pablo Torrealba.

During the 18-year period from 1961-78, the Tigers have hit 17 inside-the-park home runs (home and road) while giving up 16.

1979 TIGERS WITH INSIDE-THE-PARK HOMERS

Player	Date-Opponent	Pitcher
Steve Kemp	9- 4-77 vs Oakland	Rick Langford
Ron LeFlore	5-27-75 vs Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
	7-25-77 vs Toronto	Mike Willis
Milt May	5- 3-73 at San Francisco	Sam McDowell
Rusty Staub	6-12-66 vs Chicago	Dick Ellsworth
Lou Whitaker	8-13-78 at Chicago	Pablo Torrealba

TIGERS LEAD IN TRIPLE PLAYS

The Tigers hold the triple play championship of the major leagues, according to Raymond J. Gonzalez, a baseball statistician from Woodside, N.Y., who has tracked down every triple play made since 1900.

His report shows the Tigers have made 30, followed by the Pirates and Cardinals with 27 each, Indians 26, Red Sox and Cubs 25 each.

The Tigers of 1908 made two triple plays (both against the Red Sox) to start the historic run of three-ply killings and the 1911 Tigers had three to their credit.

Most recent on the books for the Tigers was July 15, 1969 at Washington. Ed Brinkman, who later played with the Tigers, was the Senators' batter in the mass wipeout, which was executed by Don Wert, Ike Brown and Bill Freehan.

During 1978, six triple plays were turned, two in the American League. The Orioles and Blue Jays had one each in the American League. In the National League, the Expos had two while the Padres and Braves made one each.

1978 BATTING — American League

Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB-CS
Mil	.276	162	5536	804	1530	2330	265	38	173	762	520	205	95 53
DET	.271	162	5601	714	1520	2193	218	34	129	666	563	695	50 38
KC	.268	162	5474	743	1469	2186	305	59	98	695	498	644	216 84
Bos	.267	163	5587	756	1493	2371	270	46	172	738	582	835	74 51
NY	.267	163	5583	735	1483	2168	228	38	125	693	505	695	98 42
Min	.267	162	5522	666	1472	2071	259	47	82	621	604	684	99 56
Chi	.264	161	5393	634	1423	2044	221	41	106	595	409	625	83 68
Cle	.261	159	5365	639	1400	2031	223	45	105	596	488	698	64 63
Cal	.259	162	5472	691	1417	2023	226	28	108	646	539	682	86 69
Balt	.258	161	5422	659	1377	2145	248	19	154	612	552	864	76 61
Tex	.253	162	5347	692	1353	2037	216	36	132	650	624	781	196 91
Tor	.250	161	5430	590	1358	1947	217	39	98	551	448	645	27 52
Sea	.248	160	5358	614	1327	1921	229	37	97	571	522	702	123 47
Oak	.245	162	5321	532	1304	1866	200	31	100	492	433	800	144 117
Total	.261	1131	76411	9509	19952	29393	3325	538	1680	8888	7267	10155	1471 892

INDIVIDUAL DETROIT BATTING RECORDS

	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SH-SF	HP	SB-CS	E
Corcoran	.265	116	324	37	86	13	1	1	27	24	27	6	4	5	3
Dillard	.223	56	130	21	29	5	2	0	7	6	11	7	0	0	1
Kemp	.277	159	582	75	161	18	4	15	79	87	3	3	1	2	3
LeFlore	.297	155	665	126	198	30	3	12	62	65	104	1	5	4	68
Mankowski	.275	88	222	28	61	8	0	4	20	22	28	3	1	2	2
May	.250	105	352	24	88	9	0	10	37	27	26	4	2	2	0
Parrish	.219	85	288	37	63	11	3	14	41	11	71	1	1	3	0
Rodriguez	.265	134	385	40	102	25	2	7	43	19	37	5	2	3	0
Spikes*	.250	10	28	1	7	1	0	0	2	2	6	0	0	2	0
Stanley	.265	53	151	15	40	9	0	3	8	9	19	0	0	0	1
Staub	.273	162	642	75	175	30	1	24	121	76	35	2	11	3	3
Stegman	.286	8	14	3	4	2	0	1	3	1	2	1	1	0	0
Thompson	.287	153	589	79	169	25	3	26	96	74	96	1	5	0	0
Trammell	.268	139	448	49	120	14	6	2	34	45	56	6	3	2	3
Wagner	.239	39	109	10	26	1	2	0	6	3	11	3	0	2	1
Whitaker	.285	139	484	71	138	12	7	3	58	61	65	13	8	1	7
Wockenfuss	.283	71	187	23	53	5	0	7	22	21	14	1	1	1	0
Team	.271		5601	714	1520	218	34	129	666	563	695	57	47	31	90

*Not with team at end of season.

DESIGNATED HITTING

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH-SF	SB-CS	BB	SO	HB	DP	Ave.
Corcoran	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0	0	.000
Dillard	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	.000
Mankowski	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	.000
Staub	162*	642*	75	175‡	30	1	24	121*	2-11†	3-1	76‡	35	3	24	.273
Whitaker	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	.000
Wockenfuss	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	.333
Team	647	78	176	31	1	24	121	3-11	3-1	77	35	3	24	.272	

‡Led league

†Tied for league lead

*American League record

PINCH HITTING

	App.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH-SF	BB	SO	HB	DP	O-B	Ave.
Corcoran	18	12	1	2	0	0	0	3	0-1	5	3	0	1	8	.167
Dillard	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Kemp	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	1	0	0	2	.333
Mankowski	10	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	2	0	0	2	.222
May	16	12	1	1	1	0	0	3	0-1	3	2	0	2	4	.083
Parrish	6	6	0	1	1	0	0	1	0-0	0	4	0	0	1	.167
Rodriguez	22	20	2	7	0	1	1	2	0-0	2	3	0	1	9	.350
Spikes*	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	0	0	0	1	.000
Stanley	12	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	3	0	0	2	.167
Thompson	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	0	0	0	1	.000
Wagner	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	1	1.000
Whitaker	7	6	1	3	0	0	0	1	0-0	1	0	0	0	4	.500
Wockenfuss	19	17	2	6	2	0	0	2	0-0	2	1	0	1	8	.353
Team	118	99	9	26	4	1	1	12	0-2	16	19	0	5	43	.263

Mankowski at plate when game ended vs. Cal., July 23(1).

*Not with team at end of season.

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1978

CORCORAN	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ave.
Season	324	86	1	27	.265
At Det	160	48	1	17	.300
Road	164	38	0	10	.232
Vs Balt	25	6	0	2	.240
Bos	43	17	0	4	.395
Cle	23	4	0	0	.174
Mil	26	5	0	2	.192
NY	24	3	0	0	.125
Tor	24	3	0	0	.125
Cal	18	4	0	0	.222
Chi	14	3	0	2	.214
KC	16	5	0	1	.313
Minn	26	8	0	3	.308
Oak	31	10	0	3	.323
Sea	22	2	0	0	.091
Tex	32	16	1	10	.500
1st Half	151	36	0	11	.238
2nd Half	173	50	1	16	.289
Apr	40	7	0	5	.175
May	61	19	0	5	.311
June	39	10	0	1	.256
July	68	17	0	4	.250
Aug	60	19	1	10	.317
Sept	56	14	0	2	.250
Vs RHP	254	66	0	20	.260
Vs LHP	70	20	1	7	.286

KEMP	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ave.
Season	582	161	15	79	.277
At Det	292	86	9	48	.295
Road	290	75	6	31	.259
Vs Balt	50	14	1	4	.280
Bos	48	13	1	4	.271
Cle	60	15	3	15	.250
Mil	51	16	1	4	.314
NY	53	13	1	7	.245
Tor	54	21	1	12	.389
Cal	47	10	1	3	.213
Chi	43	13	1	9	.302
KC	40	12	2	5	.300
Minn	29	4	1	2	.138
Oak	39	12	0	1	.308
Sea	35	8	0	8	.229
Tex	33	10	2	5	.303
1st Half	283	79	5	35	.279
2nd Half	299	82	10	44	.274
Apr	57	19	1	11	.333
May	97	25	1	8	.258
June	104	25	2	10	.240
July	120	34	4	20	.283
Aug	94	31	2	17	.330
Sept	110	27	5	13	.245
Vs RHP	293	91	12	47	.311
Vs LHP	289	70	3	32	.242

LeFLORE	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ave.
Season	666	198	12	62	.297
At Det	322	93	5	36	.289
Road	344	105	7	26	.305
Vs Balt	54	12	0	2	.222
Bos	61	20	2	5	.328
Cle	61	20	0	5	.328
Mil	64	18	2	9	.281
NY	57	14	2	2	.246
Tor	65	22	3	8	.338
Cal	37	13	0	3	.351
Chi	47	13	0	6	.277
KC	42	11	3	3	.262
Minn	37	13	0	4	.351
Oak	42	12	0	8	.286
Sea	48	13	0	2	.271
Tex	51	17	0	5	.333
1st Half	341	92	6	27	.270
2nd Half	325	106	6	35	.326
Apr	82	25	3	9	.305
May	122	31	2	10	.254
June	111	28	1	7	.252
July	117	43	0	12	.368
Aug	125	37	2	15	.296
Sept	109	34	4	9	.312
Vs RHP	357	100	5	39	.280
Vs LHP	309	98	7	23	.317

MANKOWSKI	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ave.
Season	222	61	4	20	.275
At Det	106	31	3	13	.292
Road	116	30	1	7	.259
Vs Balt	15	5	0	1	.333
Bos	33	5	2	3	.152
Cle	10	3	0	4	.300
Mil	19	7	0	0	.368
NY	21	8	1	4	.381
Tor	18	7	1	5	.389
Cal	17	3	0	0	.176
Chi	12	3	0	0	.250
KC	9	2	0	0	.222
Minn	13	2	0	1	.154
Oak	22	10	0	1	.455
Sea	14	2	0	1	.143
Tex	19	4	0	0	.211
1st Half	117	35	3	13	.299
2nd Half	105	26	1	7	.248
Apr	31	7	1	5	.226
May	46	14	2	4	.304
June	35	13	0	4	.371
July	42	10	0	0	.238
Aug	26	8	0	1	.308
Sept	42	9	1	6	.214
Vs RHP	211	60	4	20	.284
Vs LHP	11	1	0	0	.091

MAY	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ave.
Season	352	88	10	37	.250
At Det	174	39	7	24	.224
Road	178	49	3	13	.275
Vs Balt	24	6	0	0	.250
Bos	40	7	1	2	.175
Cle	28	9	1	5	.321
Mil	27	4	0	0	.148
NY	39	7	0	2	.179
Tor	27	5	1	2	.185
Cal	18	6	0	1	.333
Chi	15	6	1	1	.400
KC	22	6	0	4	.273
Minn	21	3	0	0	.143
Oak	30	7	1	5	.233
Sea	26	9	2	7	.346
Tex	35	13	3	8	.371
1st Half	174	46	7	25	.264
2nd Half	178	42	3	12	.236
Apr	43	17	4	11	.395
May	56	15	3	10	.268
June	58	10	0	3	.172
July	75	19	1	3	.253
Aug	51	16	2	8	.314
Sept	69	11	0	2	.159
Vs RHP	267	70	9	32	.262
Vs LHP	85	18	1	5	.212

PARRISH	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ave.
Season	288	63	14	41	.219
At Det	140	28	7	19	.200
Road	148	35	7	22	.236
Vs Balt	34	4	1	2	.118
Bos	13	2	0	0	.154
Cle	30	9	0	4	.300
Mil	31	7	2	5	.226
NY	19	4	0	1	.211
Tor	37	7	1	5	.189
Cal	25	5	1	5	.200
Chi	31	10	3	6	.323
KC	15	2	1	1	.133
Minn	21	6	1	6	.286
Oak	5	1	1	2	.200
Sea	17	4	2	3	.235
Tex	10	2	1	1	.200
1st Half	144	33	5	16	.229
2nd Half	144	30	9	25	.208
Apr	31	6	1	2	.194
May	51	12	4	10	.235
June	51	12	0	2	.235
July	45	9	3	6	.200
Aug	66	14	5	16	.212
Sept	44	10	1	5	.227
Vs RHP	62	10	1	8	.161
Vs LHP	226	53	13	33	.235

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1978

RODRIGUEZ	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ave.
Season	385	102	7	43	.265
At Det	189	49	4	24	.259
Road	196	53	3	19	.270
Vs Balt	40	10	1	7	.250
Bos	20	4	0	1	.200
Cle	43	12	0	5	.279
Mil	30	11	1	2	.367
NY	33	9	1	1	.273
Tor	44	6	1	4	.136
Cal	26	5	0	3	.192
Chi	34	14	2	7	.412
KC	27	5	1	3	.185
Minn	20	8	0	3	.400
Oak	14	4	0	0	.286
Sea	27	6	0	4	.222
Tex	27	8	0	3	.296
1st Half	179	48	5	22	.268
2nd Half	206	54	2	21	.262
Apr	44	18	2	9	.409
May	48	10	2	7	.208
June	68	16	1	6	.235
July	79	18	0	7	.228
Aug	76	18	1	7	.237
Sept	70	22	1	7	.314
Vs RHP	102	24	0	10	.235
Vs LHP	283	78	7	33	.276

STAUB	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ave.
Season	642	175	24	121	.273
At Det	320	86	16	60	.269
Road	322	89	8	61	.276
Vs Balt	59	17	1	8	.288
Bos	56	15	5	9	.268
Cle	55	12	2	11	.218
Mil	59	10	3	12	.169
NY	61	20	1	9	.328
Tor	64	19	0	10	.297
Cal	44	13	3	12	.295
Chi	44	12	5	17	.273
KC	40	10	1	6	.250
Minn	37	9	0	5	.243
Oak	40	10	3	9	.250
Sea	44	14	0	3	.318
Tex	39	14	0	10	.359
1st Half	327	96	11	63	.294
2nd Half	315	79	13	58	.251
Apr	76	24	2	19	.316
May	112	33	4	14	.295
June	110	28	4	20	.255
July	124	42	6	33	.339
Aug	107	27	4	18	.252
Sept	113	21	4	17	.186
Vs RHP	323	92	14	64	.285
Vs LHP	319	83	10	57	.260

THOMPSON	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ave.
Season	589	169	26	96	.287
At Det	286	92	13	49	.322
Road	303	77	13	47	.254
Vs Balt	53	13	2	9	.245
Bos	59	15	5	10	.254
Cle	49	16	1	7	.327
Mil	50	12	3	9	.240
NY	58	19	1	8	.328
Tor	54	18	4	15	.333
Cal	44	14	2	8	.318
Chi	44	11	0	3	.250
KC	31	6	1	4	.194
Minn	29	10	1	2	.345
Oak	39	14	3	10	.359
Sea	40	14	2	7	.350
Tex	39	7	1	4	.179
1st Half	322	97	19	58	.301
2nd Half	267	72	7	38	.270
Apr	75	22	4	10	.293
May	114	33	9	20	.289
June	109	35	4	20	.321
July	111	34	5	28	.306
Aug	71	18	1	4	.254
Sept	109	27	1	14	.248
Vs RHP	292	89	17	53	.305
Vs LHP	297	80	9	43	.269

TRAMMELL	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ave.
Season	448	120	2	34	.268
At Det	236	57	0	19	.242
Road	212	63	2	15	.297
Vs Balt	43	12	0	5	.279
Bos	41	10	0	3	.244
Cle	40	11	0	3	.275
Mil	43	14	0	3	.326
NY	43	10	0	1	.233
Tor	41	12	1	1	.293
Cal	19	3	0	1	.158
Chi	26	5	0	2	.192
KC	34	10	0	3	.294
Minn	32	8	0	3	.250
Oak	27	9	1	6	.333
Sea	29	8	0	0	.276
Tex	30	8	0	3	.267
1st Half	203	52	2	13	.256
2nd Half	245	68	0	21	.278
Apr	33	10	0	1	.303
May	60	15	1	8	.250
June	88	23	1	3	.261
July	89	25	0	8	.281
Aug	88	23	0	7	.261
Sept	90	24	0	7	.267
Vs RHP	256	72	2	21	.281
Vs LHP	192	48	0	13	.250

WHITAKER	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ave.
Season	484	138	3	58	.285
At Det	273	86	2	40	.315
Road	211	52	1	18	.246
Vs Balt	31	5	0	2	.161
Bos	45	13	1	5	.289
Cle	47	18	0	7	.383
Mil	50	17	0	4	.340
NY	46	10	0	7	.217
Tor	52	17	0	5	.327
Cal	24	5	0	1	.208
Chi	34	11	1	9	.324
KC	38	8	0	0	.211
Minn	28	6	0	2	.214
Oak	28	10	0	6	.357
Sea	28	7	1	6	.250
Tex	33	11	0	4	.333
1st Half	225	71	0	18	.316
2nd Half	259	67	3	40	.259
Apr	36	11	0	2	.306
May	67	22	0	5	.328
June	97	27	0	3	.278
July	113	33	1	22	.292
Aug	90	27	1	14	.300
Sept	81	18	1	12	.222
Vs RHP	299	90	1	37	.301
Vs LHP	185	48	2	21	.259

TEAM	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ave.
Season	5601	1520	129	666	.271
At Det	2752	769	74	370	.279
Road	2849	751	55	296	.264
Vs Balt	485	115	8	48	.237
Bos	497	131	18	48	.264
Cle	501	143	7	70	.285
Mil	500	133	12	53	.266
NY	504	129	7	43	.256
Tor	556	160	16	73	.288
Cal	497	131	9	47	.257
Chi	398	113	13	67	.284
KC	343	87	11	34	.254
Minn	341	91	4	35	.267
Oak	347	105	9	52	.303
Sea	367	99	7	42	.270
Tex	380	116	8	54	.305
1st Half	2823	776	66	321	.275
2nd Half	2778	744	63	345	.268
Apr	659	190	18	91	.288
May	966	266	29	107	.275
June	956	247	15	85	.258
July	1066	307	21	148	.288
Aug	966	270	22	129	.280
Sept	988	240	24	106	.243
Vs RHP	2872	792	65	359	.276
Vs LHP	2729	728	64	307	.267

TEAM TOPS IN 1978

Most runs in game — 15, vs. Oak, May 14.
 Most runs in game by opp — 12, vs. NY, June 23.
 Most runs in inn — 7, vs. Tor, Apr 9 (2nd inn); vs. Oak, May 14 (8th inn); vs. Cle, July 5 (2nd inn).
 Most runs in inn by opp — 8, at NY, Sept 4 (1) (7th inn).
 Most hits in 9-inn game — 23, at Tex, July 7.
 Most hits in 9-inn game by opp — 17, at NY, June 30; vs. Tor, July 4.
 Most hits in extra-inn game — 15, at Tor, July 31 (14 inn).
 Most hits in extra-inn game by opp — 15, vs. Cal, July 21 (1) (11 inn).
 Biggest winning margin — 15 runs, vs. Oak, May 14 (15-0).
 Biggest losing margin — 9 runs, vs. NY, June 23 (12-3); vs. Mil, Aug 28 (10-1).
 Most home runs in game — 3, vs. Tor, April 7; vs. Oak, May 14; at Mil, May 17; at KC, Sept 2; vs. NY, Sept 12; vs. Bos, Sept 18.
 Most home runs in game by opp — 3, vs. Bos, May 19; at Bos, May 26; vs. Balt, May 29; vs. Minn, June 4; vs. Balt, July 26; at KC, Sept 2; vs. Cle, Sept 10.
 Longest game in inn — 16, vs. Sea, May 16.
 Longest 9-inn game in time — 3:08, at Tex, July 7.
 Longest extra-inn game in time — 4:30, vs. Sea, May 16 (16 inn).
 Shortest 9-inn game in time — 1:49, vs. Sea, May 15.
 Longest winning streak — 5 games, Apr 15-23 (1); Aug 1-6.
 Longest losing streak — 7 games, May 24 (2)-29; June 12-18.
 Highest attendance — 52,528, vs. Tor, Apr 7; 50,449, at NY, July 2.
 Lowest attendance — 8,412, vs. Sea, May 15; 3,023 at Oak, July 18.

1978 INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

Longest hitting streak — 27 games, LeFlore, Aug 11-Sept 5.
 Most hits in game — 5, Trammell, at Tex, July 7.
 Most home runs in game — 2, Parrish, vs. Chi, Aug 5.
 Most RBI in game — 6, Kemp, vs. Cle, Aug 17; Parrish, at Minn, Aug 21.
 Longest winning streak by pitcher — 9 games, Billingham, July 1-Aug 21.
 Longest losing streak by pitcher — 5 games, Wilcox, June 6-28 (2).
 Most strikeouts in game — 11, Wilcox, vs. Bos, May 21 (1).
 Most walks in game — 6, Slaton, at Mil, June 7; Sykes, vs. Oak, May 14; Wilcox, vs. Bos, Sept 21 and at Bos, Sept 27.
 Fewest walks in 9-inn complete game — 0, Billingham, vs. Cle, Aug 16; Rozema, at Cle, June 27, at Chi, Aug 13 and vs. Bos, Sept 20; Wilcox, at Cal, July 15 and vs. Minn, Aug 29.

TIGER PLAYER MOVES — 1978 SEASON

Date	Player	Transaction
Jan. 18	Steve Grilli, p	Assigned outright to Evansville.
Jan. 30	Steve Dillard, if	Acquired from Bos for Mike Burns, Frank Harris and cash.
	Tito Fuentes, if	Sold to Montreal.
Feb. 21	John Valle, of	Assigned outright to Evansville.
Mar. 6	Jack Billingham, p	Acquired from Cincinnati for George Cappuzzello and John Valle.
Mar. 27	Fernando Arroyo, p	On 21-day disabled list (right knee, recovering from surgery).
Mar. 28	Tom Brookens, if	Optioned to Evansville.
	Sheldon Burnside, p	Optioned to Evansville.
	Ed Glynn, p	Optioned to Evansville.
	Bruce Kimm, c	Optioned to Evansville.
	Jack Murphy, p	Optioned to Evansville.
	Chuck Scrivener, if	Optioned to Evansville.
	Bob Sykes, p	Optioned to Evansville.
	Steve Viethaus, p	Optioned to Montgomery.
Apr. 4	Bob Adams, c	Optioned to Evansville.
	Jack Morris, p	Optioned to Evansville.
Apr. 17	Jack Morris, p	Recalled from Evansville.
	Bruce Taylor, p	Optioned to Evansville.
May 1	Mark Fidrych, p	On 21-day disabled list (right shoulder, tendonitis).
May 3	Fernando Arroyo, p	Reinstated from disabled list.
	Charlie Spikes, of	Optioned to Evansville.
	Bob Sykes, p	Recalled from Evansville.
May 24	Steve Baker, p	Purchased from Evansville.
May 30	Fernando Arroyo, p	Optioned to Evansville.
July 13	John Hiller, p	On 21-day disabled list (pulled muscle, left side).
July 20	Mark Fidrych, p	Optioned to Lakeland.
	Steve Baker, p	Optioned to Evansville.
	Ed Glynn, p	Recalled from Evansville.
	Kip Young, p	Purchased from Evansville.
Aug. 3	John Hiller, p	Reinstated from disabled list.
Aug. 4	Jim Crawford, p	Optioned to Evansville.
Aug. 8	Mark Fidrych, p	On 60-day disabled list.
Aug. 16	Steve Foucault, p	Claimed on waivers by KC.
	Dave Tobik, p	Purchased from Evansville.
Sept. 1	Steve Baker, p	Recalled from Evansville.
	Sheldon Burnside, p	Recalled from Evansville.
	Dave Stegman, of	Recalled from Evansville.

FORMATION OF 1979 TIGERS

Year	Non-Drafted Free Agents	Free Agent Draft (Commencing 1965)	Purchases and Trades
1962	John Hiller (p)		
1970		Phil Mankowski (if) (#9)	Aurelio Rodriguez (if) <i>from Washington</i>
1971	Ed Glynn (p)		
1972		Jerry Manuel (if) (#1) *Dan Gonzales (of) (#2) Mark Wagner (if) (#19)	
1973	Ron LeFlore (of) Ralph Treuel (p)		Bruce Kimm (c) <i>from California</i> John Wockenfuss (c) <i>from St. Louis</i>
1974	Tim Corcoran (of) Sheldon Burnside (p)	Lance Parrish (c) (#1) Mark Fidrych (p) (#10)	
1975		*†Dave Tobik (p) (#1) *Dave Rozema (p) (#4) Jason Thompson (if) (#4) Lou Whitaker (if) (#5)	Milt May (c) <i>from Houston</i> Rusty Staub (of) <i>from N.Y. Mets</i> **Bruce Taylor (p) <i>from Cincinnati</i>
1976	Steve Baker (p)	*Steve Kemp (of) (#1) †Dave Stegman (of) (#1) Pat Underwood (p) (#1) Alan Trammell (ss) (#2) Dan Petry (p) (#4) Jack Morris (p) (#5) *Garry Grafton (p) (#6) Roger Weaver (p) (#16) Kip Young (p) (#23)	Milt Wilcox (p) <i>from Chicago Cubs</i>
1978		Kirk Gibson (of) (#1)	Jack Billingham (p) <i>from Cincinnati</i> Steve Dillard (if) <i>from Boston</i>
1979			Jerry Morales (of) and Aurelio Lopez (p) <i>from St. Louis</i> **Lynn Jones (of) <i>from Cincinnati</i> **Dave Macherer (if) <i>from California</i>

* January draftee

† Secondary phase

** Selected in major/minor draft

FETZER IS TIGERS' 10TH HEAD MAN

John E. Fetzer, who became part-owner of the Tigers in October, 1956 and sole owner Nov. 14, 1961, is the 10th in line to head the club. Charter president of the Tigers when the American League won major league status in 1901 was James D. Burns, also sheriff of Wayne County. In succeeding years, the post has been held by Samuel F. Angus (1902-03), William H. Yawkey (1904-06), Frank J. Navin (1907-35), Walter O. Briggs Sr. (1936-51), Walter O. Briggs Jr. (1952-56), Fred A. Knorr (1956), Harvey R. Hansen (1957-59), William O. DeWitt (1960) and Fetzer from October, 1960 until August, 1978 when Fetzer became chairman of the board and James A. Campbell was named president.

TIGER LOSSES IN EXPANSION DRAFTS

December, 1960

Los Angeles Angels — Pitchers Aubrey Gatewood and Bob Sprout, Catcher Bob Rodgers, Infielders Eddie Yost and Steve Bilko.

Washington Senators — Pitchers Pete Burnside and Dave Sisler, Infielder Coot Veal.

October, 1968

Kansas City Royals — Pitchers Jon Warden, Bill Butler and Dick Drago.

Seattle Pilots — Pitcher Mike Marshall, Infielder Ray Oyler, Outfielder Wayne Comer.

November, 1976

Seattle Mariners — Infielder Dan Meyer, Pitchers Frank MacCormack and Bill Laxton.

Toronto Blue Jays — Pitchers Dennis DeBarr and Dave Lemanczyk.

MOSS, John Lester

Manager

Nickname: Les. Born: Tulsa, Okla. 5-14-25 (53) 5-11 200 B-R T-R. (Catcher). Married: Carol Jean Gigandet 2-4-56. Child: Sondra Lee (Wall). Residence: Longwood, Fla.

When Les Moss was appointed the 27th manager of the Tigers, it marked the 10th time the club had tapped a former catcher for the pilot's post. Moss, selected to take charge at the close of the 1978 season, succeeded another ex-backstop as Ralph Houk chose to take retirement.

In 11 seasons as a minor league manager, Moss' teams won three pennants and none ever finished lower than third place. Four seasons were spent in the Tiger farm system, the last two at Evansville (American Association) and the previous two at Montgomery (Southern League), where he had two straight pennant winners.

In 12 campaigns of winter baseball in Latin America, Moss managed eight more championship nines.

In 15 years on the major league scene, he accumulated five seasons as a coach of the Chicago White Sox and was interim manager of the club for five weeks in 1968 while Al Lopez was recovering from surgery.

Born May 14, 1925 at Tulsa, Okla., Moss was signed by the St. Louis Browns in September, 1941. The following year, he batted .299 in the Georgia-Florida League and followed up with a .308 in the Eastern League in 1943, before spending two years in the Merchant Marine, 1944-45.

Back in flannels in 1946, Moss hit .297 at Toledo (American Association) and was with the Browns before the end of the campaign. There he remained until May, 1951 when he was traded to the Boston Red Sox for three players and \$100,000 in cash. At the end of that season, however, Moss was on his way back to St. Louis in a two-for-two player swap.

In 1954, the Browns moved to Baltimore to become the Orioles and Moss went along, to be traded to the White Sox in June, 1955. He remained with the Pale Hose as a player, coach, special assignment scout and minor league manager until 1971.

Moss' major league playing days ended in 1957 (except for two token appearances in 1958 when he was sidelined with a sore arm).

He was a player-coach at Indianapolis in 1959 but returned to Chicago as a coach in 1960 and was a special assignment scout there in 1961.

His first experience as a minor league manager followed in 1962 at Savannah and 1963 at Lynchburg (both South Atlantic).

Moss was promoted to manage Indianapolis (Pacific Coast) in 1964, spent 1965 as a special scout for Chicago, then managed Indianapolis again in 1966. Four more seasons as a White Sox coach ensued but in 1971 Moss left that organization to join the California Angels as manager of their farm clubs at Shreveport and Salt Lake City until 1974, when he scouted for the Angels.

That was when the Tigers put him back into uniform as manager at Montgomery, then at Evansville and finally at Tiger Stadium.

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1942	Americus	.299	109	391	46	117	23	2	3	58	30	57	1
1943	Elmira	.308	56	279	50	86	18	3	3	45	48	29	4
1944-45													
1946	Toledo	.297	121	390	44	116	21	1	13	54	32	49	2
	St. Louis (A)	.371	12	35	4	13	3	0	0	5	3	5	1
1947	St. Louis (A)	.157	96	274	17	43	5	2	6	27	35	48	0
1948	St. Louis (A)	.257	107	335	35	86	12	1	14	46	39	50	0
1949	St. Louis (A)	.291	97	278	28	81	11	0	10	39	49	32	0
1950	St. Louis (A)	.266	84	222	24	59	6	0	8	34	26	32	0
1951	St. Louis (A)*	.170	16	47	5	8	2	0	1	7	6	8	0
	Boston (A)**	.198	71	202	18	40	6	0	3	26	25	34	0
1952	St. Louis (A)	.246	52	118	11	29	3	0	3	12	15	13	0
1953	St. Louis (A)***	.276	78	239	21	66	14	1	2	28	18	31	0
1954	Baltimore	.246	50	126	7	31	3	0	0	5	14	16	0
1955	Baltimore****	.339	29	56	5	19	1	0	2	6	7	4	0
	Chicago (A)	.254	32	59	5	15	2	0	2	7	6	10	0
1956	Chicago (A)	.244	56	127	20	31	4	0	10	22	18	15	0
1957	Chicago (A)	.270	42	115	10	31	3	0	2	12	20	18	0
1958	Chicago (A)	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1959	Indianapolis	.223	43	94	5	21	2	0	0	12	10	7	0
1960	San Diego (PCL)	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Major League Totals		.247	824	2234	210	552	75	4	63	276	282	316	1

*Traded to Boston Red Sox for Pitchers Jim Sucheck and Jim McDonald, Catcher Matt Batts and \$100,000; Moss, Sucheck and Batts transferred May 17 and McDonald from Louisville, July 18, 1951.

**Traded to St. Louis Browns with Outfielder Tom Wright for Catcher Gus Niarhos and Outfielder Ken Wood, Nov. 28, 1951.

***St. Louis Browns' franchise transferred to Baltimore, Oct. 29, 1953.

****Traded to Chicago White Sox for Pitcher Harry Dorris, June 6, 1955.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club, League	Pos	W-L	Year	Club, League	Pos	W-L
1962	Savannah (So Atlantic)	1st	92-47	1972	Salt Lake City (PCL)	3rd†	80-68
1963	Lynchburg (So Atlantic)	6th*	32-37	1973	Salt Lake City (PCL)	2nd†	79-65
		1st†	47-24	1975	Montgomery (South)E	1st†	73-61
1964	Indianapolis (PCL)	2nd†	89-69	1976	Montgomery (South)E	1st†	81-56
1966	Indianapolis (PCL)	3rd†	80-68	1977	Evansville (Amer Assn)	3rd†	65-68
1968	Chicago (A)S		12-24	1978	Evansville (Amer Assn)	2nd†	78-58
1971	Shreveport (Dix Assn)	3rd†	69-73				

*1st half-season †2nd half-season; full season ‡T 79-61 †Division standing

§Acting manager (five weeks) ¶Won 1975 playoff 3-0, 1976 playoff 4-1

Coach—Chicago White Sox 1960 and 1967-70

Scout—Chicago White Sox 1961 and 1965; California Angels 1974.

BRINKMAN, Edwin Albert

Coach

Nickname: Ed or Brink. Born: Cincinnati, Ohio 12-8-41 (37) 6-0 170 B-R T-R. (Infielder). Married: Donna L. Raber 11-6-65. Children: Kimberly 8-31-67; Shari 1-10-70. Residence: Cincinnati, Ohio.

Years	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2—Minor League	.313	122	469	93	147	31	10	11	79	44	56	6
15—Major League	.224	1845	6045	550	1355	201	38	60	461	444	845	30

Major League Clubs — Washington Senators 1961-70; Detroit Tigers 1971-74; St. Louis Cardinals, Texas Rangers and New York Yankees 1975.

Manager — Montgomery (Class AA) 1977-78.

BROWN, William James

Coach

Nickname: Gates. Born: Crestline, Ohio 5-2-39 (39) 5-11 225 B-L T-R (Outfielder). Married: Norma Jean Sterling 7-7-62. Children: Pamela Ann 5-22-63; William James, Jr. 3-23-65. Residence: Detroit, Mich.

Years	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
4—Minor League	.256	451	1733	314	513	87	33	43	252	228	200	82
13—Major League	.257	1051	2262	330	582	78	19	84	322	242	275	30

Major League Club — Detroit Tigers 1963-75.

Coach — Detroit Tigers 1978.

GRODZICKI, John

Coach

Nickname: John or Grod. Born: Nanticoke, Pa. 2-26-17 (62) 6-2 200 B-R T-R. (Pitcher). Married: Anita Stewart 4-14-61. Residence: Daytona Beach, Fla.

Years	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
12—Minor League	3.65	108-84	365	122	78	1639	1486	820	665	864	1050
3—Major League	4.43	2-2	24	1	0	41	31	29	20	34	20

Major League Club — St. Louis Cardinals 1941; 1946-47.

Manager — Geneva (Class D) 1950.

Coach — Rochester (Class AAA) 1950; St. Louis Cardinals organization 1951-63; Buffalo (Class AAA) 1964; Detroit Tigers organization 1967-78.

TRACEWSKI, Richard Joseph

Coach

Nickname: Dick or Trixie. Born: Eynon, Pa. 2-3-35 (44) 5-11 165 B-R T-R. (Infielder). Married: Delores Patricia Totski 2-16-63. Child: Joy Ann 11-12-63. Residence: Peckville, Pa.

Years	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
8—Minor League	.265	974	3619	612	960	127	53	15	358	552	475	94
8—Major League	.213	614	1231	148	262	31	9	8	91	134	253	15

Major League Clubs — Los Angeles Dodgers 1962-65; Detroit Tigers 1966-69.

Coach — Detroit Tigers 1972.

BEHIND THE SCENES

Clarence S. Livingood, M.D.

Physician

Born: Elverson, Pa. 8-7-11. Residence: Grosse Pointe, Mich. Married: Louise Wilson Sinclair 10-24-47. Children: Wilson, Louise, Clarence A. II, Susan, Elizabeth.

Chairman of the dermatology department of Henry Ford Hospital since 1953, Dr. Clarence Livingood has been associated with the Tigers since 1965 (as medical consultant) and their team physician since 1968. A graduate of Ursinus College in 1932, he received his M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania in 1936. During his 1941-46 army career, he was a lieutenant-colonel with service in the India-Burma theatre. Prominent in American Medical Assn. affairs, he has been a member of the House of Delegates since 1963. Dr. Livingood lists baseball and golf as his hobbies.

William Lewis Behm Jr.

Trainer

Born: Pittsburgh, Pa. 4-6-22. Residence: Dearborn, Mich. Married: Donna Todorov 9-14-68. Child: Annmarie.

A trainer in the Tiger organization since 1960 and at Tiger Stadium since 1966, Bill Behm got his start while a student at Wake Forest College, where he received a B.S. degree in 1943. His first professional experience was at Norfolk in the Yankee farm system in 1945, with later minor league assignments at Denver, Knoxville and Montgomery. He worked with Jack Homel at Tiger Stadium in 1966, then became head trainer when Homel retired in 1967.

James Bryan Schmakel

Equipment Manager

Born: Toledo, Ohio 3-8-51. Residence: Toledo, Ohio. Married: Patricia Kathleen O'Connell 9-7-73. Child: Katrina Therese.

A graduate of the University of Toledo and former basketball coach with a background in industrial relations, Schmakel joined the Tigers in 1979 after experience as the clubhouse manager at Toledo's Lucas County Stadium where the Tigers formerly had their Class AAA team for many years.

Manager: Les Moss (28)
 Traveling Secretary: Bill Brown
 Trainer: Bill Behm

TIGERS 19

PITCHERS (18)						
No.	Name	B T	Ht	Wt	Birthdate and Place	
31	Baker, Steve	R R	6-0	185	8-30-56	Eugene, Ore.
41	Billingham, Jack	R R	6-4	215	2-21-43	Orlando, Fla.
42	Burnside, Sheldon	R L	6-5	200	12-22-54	South Bend, Ind.
20	Fidrych, Mark	R R	6-3	175	8-14-54	Worcester, Mass.
48	Glynn, Ed	R L	6-2	180	6- 3-53	Flushing, N.Y.
49	Grafton, Garry	R R	6-2	195	9-14-55	Sewickley, Pa.
18	Hiller, John	R L	6-0	165	4- 8-43	Scarborough, Ont.
29	Lopez, Aurelio	R R	6-0	200	10- 5-48	Puebla, Mex.
47	Morris, Jack	R R	6-3	195	5-16-55	St. Paul, Minn.
46	Petry, Dan	R R	6-4	180	11-13-58	Palo Alto, Calif.
19	Rozema, Dave	R R	6-4	190	8- 5-56	Grand Rapids, Mich.
32	Taylor, Bruce	R R	6-0	175	4-16-53	Holden, Mass.
38	Tobik, Dave	R R	6-1	190	3- 2-53	Euclid, Ohio
45	Treuel, Ralph	R R	6-3	190	6- 7-55	Elyria, Ohio
40	Underwood, Pat	L L	6-0	175	2- 9-57	Kokomo, Ind.
44	Weaver, Roger	R R	6-3	190	10- 6-54	Amsterdam, N.Y.
39	Wilcox, Milt	R R	6-2	185	4-20-50	Honolulu, Hawaii
37	Young, Kip	R R	5-11	175	10-20-54	Georgetown, Ohio

CATCHERS (4)						
11	Kimm, Bruce	R R	5-11	170	6-29-51	Cedar Rapids, Ia.
12	May, Milt	L R	6-0	190	8- 1-50	Gary, Ind.
13	Parrish, Lance	R R	6-3	195	6-15-56	McKeesport, Pa.
14	Wockenfuss, John	R R	6-0	190	2-27-49	Welch, W. Va.

INFELDERS (9)						
7	Dillard, Steve	R R	6-1	180	2- 8-51	Memphis, Tenn.
9	Machemer, Dave	R R	5-11	175	5-24-51	St. Joseph, Mich.
2	Mankowski, Phil	L R	6-0	180	1- 9-53	Buffalo, N.Y.
15	Manuel, Jerry	R R	6-0	150	12-23-53	Hahira, Ga.
4	Rodriguez, Aurelio	R R	5-11	180	12-28-47	Cananea, Mex.
30	Thompson, Jason	L L	6-4	200	7- 6-54	Hollywood, Calif.
3	Trammell, Alan	R R	6-0	160	2-21-58	Garden Grove, Calif.
5	Wagner, Mark	R R	6-1	175	3- 4-54	Conneaut, Ohio
1	Whitaker, Lou	L R	5-11	160	5-12-57	New York, N.Y.

OUTFIELDERS (9)						
25	Corcoran, Tim	L L	5-11	175	3-19-53	Glendale, Calif.
23	Gibson, Kirk	L L	6-3	215	5-28-57	Pontiac, Mich.
34	Gonzales, Dan	L R	6-1	180	9-30-53	Whittier, Calif.
35	Jones, Lynn	R R	5-9	175	1- 1-53	Meadville, Pa.
33	Kemp, Steve	L L	6-0	195	8- 7-54	San Angelo, Tex.
8	LeFlore, Ron	R R	6-0	200	6-16-52	Detroit, Mich.
27	Morales, Jerry	R R	5-10	175	2-18-49	Yabucoa, P.R.
10	Staub, Rusty	L R	6-2	205	4- 1-44	New Orleans, La.
22	Stegman, Dave	R R	5-11	190	1-30-54	Inglewood, Calif.

Non-roster players on next page; a

1979 ROSTER

Coaches: Ed Brinkman (51)
Gates Brown (26)
John Grodzicki (52)
Dick Tracewski (53)

Residence	Service*	1978 Club(s)	ERA	W-L	G	IP	H	BB	SO
Eugene, Ore.	0-88	Evansville	3.22	8-1	16	101	93	53	87
		Detroit	4.55	2-4	15	63	66	42	39
Winter Park, Fla.	11-0	Detroit	3.88	15-8	30	202	218	65	59
Etobicoke, Ont.	0-30	Evansville	3.53	14-5	41	161	184	51	100
		Detroit	9.00	0-0	2	4	4	2	3
Belleville, Mich.	2-162	Detroit	2.45	2-0	3	22	17	5	10
		Lakeland	3.46	1-1	4	13	6	6	6
Flushing, N.Y.	0-154	Evansville	3.32	3-2	27	38	32	32	28
		Detroit	3.07	0-0	10	15	11	4	9
Coraopolis, Pa.	—	Evansville	3.95	4-6	37	80	76	36	56
Duluth, Minn.	10-92	Detroit	2.34	9-4	51	92	64	35	74
Tecamachalco, Mex.	0-107	Springfield	3.55	6-6	34	76	72	39	81
		St. Louis	4.29	4-2	25	65	52	32	46
St. Paul, Minn.	1-64	Detroit	4.33	3-5	28	106	107	49	48
Placentia, Calif.	—	Montgomery	2.45	6-7	14	92	70	41	67
		Evansville	4.56	4-3	13	71	59	33	50
Wyoming, Mich.	2-0	Detroit	3.14	9-12	28	209	205	41	57
Rutland, Mass.	0-88	Detroit	0.00	0-0	1	1	0	0	0
		Evansville	4.57	4-7	41	65	55	41	53
Lyndhurst, Ohio	0-46	Evansville	3.42	5-4	33	79	71	26	70
		Detroit	3.75	0-0	5	12	12	3	11
Elyria, Ohio	—	Montgomery	3.18	12-6	21	147	128	53	73
		Evansville	5.85	2-3	7	32	46	10	6
Kokomo, Ind.	—	Evansville	4.17	5-5	20	104	116	31	73
St. Johnsville, N.Y.	—	Montgomery	1.50	1-0	7	12	12	3	4
Belleville, Mich.	6-18	Detroit	3.76	13-12	29	215	208	68	132
Winchester, Ohio	0-73	Evansville	3.02	11-3	20	140	128	41	88
		Detroit	2.81	6-7	14	106	94	30	49
			Ave.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB
Norway, Ia.	1-97	Evansville	.242	127	389	94	8	49	8
Bradenton, Fla.	8-29	Detroit	.250	105	352	88	10	37	0
Diamond Bar, Calif.	1-31	Detroit	.219	85	288	63	14	41	0
Wilmington, Del.	3-165	Detroit	.283	71	187	53	7	22	0
Saltillo, Miss.	2-152	Detroit	.223	56	130	29	0	7	1
Benton Harbor, Mich.	0-52	Salt Lake City	.324	97	376	122	5	40	36
		California	.273	10	22	6	1	2	0
Huntington Woods, Mich.	2-36	Detroit	.275	88	222	61	4	20	2
Sacramento, Calif.	1-10	Evansville	.263	114	430	113	7	50	8
Los Mochis, Mex.	10-160	Detroit	.265	134	385	102	7	43	0
Southfield, Mich.	2-165	Detroit	.287	153	589	169	26	96	0
Belleville, Mich.	1-25	Detroit	.268	139	448	120	2	34	3
Ashtabula, Ohio	1-102	Detroit	.239	39	109	26	0	6	1
Martinsville, Va.	1-25	Detroit	.285	139	484	138	3	58	7
Covina, Calif.	1-128	Detroit	.265	116	324	86	1	27	3
Waterford, Mich.	—	Lakeland	.240	54	175	42	7	40	13
Tucson, Ariz.	—	Evansville	.305	107	364	111	6	66	11
Harmonsborg, Pa.	—	Indianapolis	.328	126	482	158	9	62	20
Newport Beach, Calif.	2-0	Detroit	.277	159	582	161	15	79	2
Detroit, Mich.	4-63	Detroit	.297	155	666	198	12	62	68
Caguas, P.R.	7-94	St. Louis	.239	130	457	109	4	46	4
Houston, Tex.	15-106	Detroit	.273	162	642	175	24	121	3
Lompoc, Calif.	0-30	Evansville	.264	135	462	122	14	67	17
		Detroit	.286	8	14	4	1	3	0

*Major League service in years, days (172 days in year)

also numerical and alphabetic listings

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS IN

PITCHERS (3)

No.	Name	B T	Ht	Wt	Birthdate and Place
60	Blair, Ted	L L	5-10	170	6-19-55 Detroit, Mich.
61	Rucker, Dave	L L	6-1	180	9- 1-58 San Bernardino, Calif.
62	Steffen, Dave	R R	6-3	220	12-17-58 Dearborn, Mich.

CATCHERS (2)

68	Brazell, Ted	R R	5-11	185	1-30-52 St. Louis, Mo.
67	Upshaw, John	R R	6-1	190	10- 9-56 Yuma, Ariz.

NUMERICAL ROSTER

1 Whitaker, if	33 Kemp, of
2 Mankowski, if	34 Gonzales, of
3 Trammell, if	35 Jones, of
4 Rodriguez, if	37 Young, p
5 Wagner, if	38 Tobik, p
*6 Kaline, inst	39 Wilcox, p
7 Dillard, if	40 Underwood, p
8 Leflore, of	41 Billingham, p
9 Machemer, if	42 Burnside, p
10 Staub, of	44 Weaver, p
11 Kimm, c	45 Treuel, p
12 May, c	46 Petry, p
13 Parrish, c	47 Morris, p
14 Wockenfuss, c	48 Glynn, p
15 Manuel, if	49 Grafton, p
18 Hiller, p	51 Brinkman, coach
19 Rozema, p	52 Grodzicki, coach
20 Fidrych, p	53 Tracewski, coach
22 Stegman, of	*54 Leyland, inst
23 Gibson, of	*55 Day, bpp
25 Corcoran, of	*56 Muffett, inst
26 Brown, coach	*60 Blair, p
27 Morales, of	*61 Rucker, p
28 Moss, manager	*62 Steffen, p
29 Lopez, p	*67 Upshaw, c
30 Thompson, if	*68 Brazell, c
31 Baker, p	
32 Taylor, p	

*Not on major league roster

SAY THEM THIS WAY

Corcoran—CORE-core-ann	Petry—PEET-ree
Fidrych—FID-rich	Rodriguez—Rod-REE-gess
Gonzales—Gon-ZAHL-ess	Rozema—ROZE-mah
Grodzicki—Grahd-ZIK-ee	Staub—STOBB
LeFlore—Luh-FLOOR	Tobik—TOE-bick
Machemer—MAHK-uh-muhr	Trammell—TRAM-ell
Mankowski—Man-COW-skee	Treuel—TROY-ell
Manuel—MAN-you-ell	Wockenfuss—WAHK-en-fuss
Morales—More-AHL-ess	

TED TO SPRING TRAINING

Residence	1978 Club(s)	ERA	W-L	G	IP	H	BB	SO
Southgate, Mich.	(Did not play: Disabled List)							
Rialto, Calif.	Bristol	5.14	1-0	3	7	10	2	7
	Lakeland	3.16	6-3	18	31	26	13	18
Flat Rock, Mich.	Lakeland	0.87	9-4	32	62	35	28	35
	Montgomery	4.02	0-0	11	16	22	7	10
		AVE.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB
St. Louis, Mo.	Montgomery	.222	18	45	10	0	7	0
Tucson, Ariz.	Lakeland	.232	121	345	80	1	38	3

ALPHABETIC ROSTER

Baker, Steve	31	Morales, Jerry	27
Billingham, Jack	41	Morris, Jack	47
*Blair, Ted	60	Moss, Les	28
*Brazell, Ted	68	*Muffett, Billy	56
Brinkman, Ed	51	Parrish, Lance	13
Brown, Gates	26	Petry, Dan	46
Burnside, Sheldon	42	Rodriguez, Aurelio	4
Corcoran, Tim	25	Rozema, Dave	19
*Day, Boots	55	*Rucker, Dave	61
Dillard, Steve	7	Staub, Rusty	10
Fidrych, Mark	20	*Steffen, Dave	62
Gibson, Kirk	23	Stegman, Dave	22
Glynn, Ed	48	Taylor, Bruce	32
Gonzales, Dan	34	Thompson, Jason	30
Grafton, Garry	49	Tobik, Dave	38
Grodzicki, John	52	Tracewski, Dick	53
Hiller, John	18	Trammell, Alan	3
Jones, Lynn	35	Treuel, Ralph	45
*Kaline, Al	6	Underwood, Pat	40
Kemp, Steve	33	*Upshaw, John	67
Kimm, Bruce	11	Wagner, Mark	5
LeFlore, Ron	8	Weaver, Roger	44
*Leyland, Jim	54	Whitaker, Lou	1
Lopez, Aurelio	29	Wilcox, Milt	39
Machemer, Dave	9	Wockenfuss, John	14
Mankowski, Phil	2	Young, Kip	37
Manuel, Jerry	15		
May, Milt	12		

*Not on major league roster

MOSS NO. 1 MANAGER IN MINORS

When Les Moss became manager of the Tigers in 1979, he brought with him the distinction of "1978 Minor League Manager of the Year."

The honor was awarded by The Sporting News in recognition of excellence in 1978 at Evansville, Tiger affiliate in the Class AAA American Association — and probably in reflection of Moss' outstanding career as a minor league manager.

His Evansville team started the 1978 season with a 34-8 record on June 1 for the best in Organized Baseball at that point and a 12-game lead in its division. Injuries and frequent player promotions to the Tigers checked the Triplets and they finally missed the championship by a half-game on the final night of the season.

In his 11 seasons as a minor league manager, Moss' teams won three pennants and none ever finished below third.

BAKER, Steven Byrne**Pitcher**

Born: Eugene, Ore. 8-30-56 (22) 6-0 165 B-R T-R. Single. Att. Univ. of Oregon, Grossmont JC.

SIGNED by Tigers in May, 1976.

1978 SEASON: Purchased from Evansville May 24 and optioned back July 20. Recalled Sept. 1. Split time as starter and reliever. Scored first major league victory vs. Baltimore, May 30, in second start. Second victory in relief vs. Baltimore, Sept. 30.

CAREER/MINORS: Primarily a starter in 1976, his first professional season, Steve also has been learning to relieve. Won his first five starts, including three shutouts, at Evansville in 1978 before called to Detroit; finished 8-1 there.

MISCELLANY: Lettered in baseball, football and basketball at Monte Vista (Spring Valley, Calif.) High. Signed as undrafted free agent out of Grossmont (El Cajon, Calif.) Junior College. Enjoys fishing, water and snow skiing. Parents own Eugene Register-Guard, daily newspaper in Eugene, Ore. Baker was American Association managers' pick as the "best prospect and pitcher with the best curve" for 1978. Pitched briefly for Mayaguez, Puerto Rico, last winter.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Lakeland	2.51	5-4	19	17	5	97	83	38	27	61	60
1977	Montgomery	4.30	4-5	15	8	2	69	65	44	33	35	71
1978	Evansville	3.22	8-1	16	16	4	101	93	39	36	53	87
	Detroit	4.55	2-4	15	10	0	63	66	37	32	42	39
Major League Tot.		4.55	2-4	15	10	0	63	66	37	32	42	39

1979 BIRTHDAYS OF CURRENT TIGERS**JANUARY**

1—Lynn Jones	1953
9—Phil Mankowski	1953
30—Dave Stegman	1954

FEBRUARY

3—Dick Tracewski	1935
8—Steve Dillard	1951
9—Pat Underwood	1957
18—Jerry Morales	1949
21—Jack Billingham	1943
21—Alan Trammell	1958
26—John Grodzicki	1917
27—John Wockenfuss	1949

MARCH

2—Dave Tobik	1953
4—Mark Wagner	1954
19—Tim Corcoran	1953

APRIL

1—Rusty Staub	1944
8—John Hiller	1943
16—Bruce Taylor	1953
20—Milt Wilcox	1950

MAY

2—Gates Brown	1939
12—Lou Whitaker	1957
14—Les Moss	1925
16—Jack Morris	1955
24—Dave Machemer	1951
28—Kirk Gibson	1957

JUNE

3—Ed Glynn	1953
7—Ralph Treuel	1955
15—Lance Parrish	1956
16—Ron LeFlore	1952
29—Bruce Kimm	1951

JULY

6—Jason Thompson	1954
------------------	------

AUGUST

1—Milt May	1950
5—Dave Rozema	1956
7—Steve Kemp	1954
14—Mark Fidrych	1954
30—Steve Baker	1956

SEPTEMBER

14—Garry Grafton	1955
30—Dan Gonzales	1953

OCTOBER

5—Aurelio Lopez	1948
6—Roger Weaver	1954
20—Kip Young	1954

NOVEMBER

13—Dan Petry	1958
--------------	------

DECEMBER

8—Ed Brinkman	1941
22—Sheldon Burnside	1954
23—Jerry Manuel	1953
28—Aurelio Rodriguez	1947

AMERICAN LEAGUE STADIUMS

Baltimore	Memorial Stadium	52,860
Boston	Fenway Park	33,502
California	Anaheim Stadium	43,250
Chicago	Comiskey Park	44,492
Cleveland	Municipal Stadium	76,713
Detroit	Tiger Stadium	53,676
Kansas City	Royals Stadium	40,762
Milwaukee	County Stadium	54,187
Minnesota	Metropolitan Stadium	45,919
New York	Yankee Stadium	57,545
Oakland	Oakland Coliseum	50,000
Seattle	Kingdome	59,059
Texas	Arlington Stadium	41,097
Toronto	Exhibition Stadium	43,737

BILLINGHAM, John Eugene

Pitcher

Nickname: Jack. Born: Orlando, Fla. 2-21-43 (36) 6-4 215 B-R T-R. Married: Jolene Suslavich 10-9-64. Children: John Eugene Jr. 4-11-66, Jennifer Jo 5-20-69.

OBTAINED from Reds in 3-man trade, March 6, 1978.

1978 SEASON: Acquired shortly after start of spring training, Jack enjoyed one of his most satisfying seasons in Tigers' starting rotation after spending the second half of 1977 in Reds' bullpen. Posted best winning percentage (.652) on starting staff while registering ninth straight season with at least 10 victories. Won nine straight games, July 1-Aug. 21. Fired back-to-back shutouts against California, July 16 and July 21 (2). ERA of 3.88 his lowest since 3.04 mark for Cincinnati in 1973.

CAREER/MAJORS: Originally signed by Dodgers, Billingham was groomed as reliever, starting only once in 50 games in his 1958 rookie season ("When Don Drysdale got sick just before game time one night," Jack says). Developed into starter after trade to Astros in 1960, filled same role with Reds, who acquired him in 1972. Reached peak in 1973-74 with 19-10 and 19-11 records; led NL in shutouts (7), tied for lead in starts (40) and innings pitched (293) all in 1973. Selected for 1973 All-Star Game but did not play. Remarkable in World Series play (1972, 1975, 1976) with 2-0 record, 0.35 ERA in seven games, three starts.

CAREER/MINORS: Spent seven seasons in Dodger farm system after 1961 signing, almost all in relief work, before reaching Los Angeles in 1968 to remain in majors.

MISCELLANY: Played baseball, basketball, football at Winter Park (Fla.) High School. Had winter baseball experience in Venezuela, Nicaragua and the Dominican Republic. Distant relative of Christy Mathewson. Lists fishing, bowling, golf as hobbies.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1961	Orlando	4.50	1-6	12	9	2	56	53	37	28	37	30
1962	St. Petersburg	5.16	1-5	22	8	0	68	74	52	39	39	58
1963	Salisbury	3.49	9-6	31	18	9	142	124	72	55	53	136
1964	Santa Barbara	4.91	1-1	16	1	0	22	17	12	12	10	31
	St. Petersburg	1.03	7-3	32	5	2	105	63	21	12	27	126
1965	Spokane	3.60	0-0	6	0	0	20	17	9	8	10	20
	Albuquerque	1.78	7-3	39	0	0	86	68	29	17	27	67
1966	Spokane	3.82	6-9	50	2	1	106	107	47	45	41	84
1967	Spokane	3.00	7-4	51	2	0	123	98	46	41	46	108
1968	Los Angeles*	2.15	3-0	50	1	0	71	54	18	17	30	46
1969	Houston	4.23	6-7	52	4	1	88	92	45	39	29	71
1970	Houston	3.97	13-9	46	24	8	188	190	102	83	63	134
1971	Houston**	3.39	10-16	33	33	8	228	205	98	86	68	139
1972	Cincinnati	3.18	12-12	36	31	8	218	197	83	77	64	137
1973	Cincinnati	3.04	19-10	40†	40	16	293†	257	112	99	95	155
1974	Cincinnati	3.95	19-11	36	35	8	212	233	105	93	64	103
1975	Cincinnati	4.11	15-10	33	32	5	208	222	100	95	76	79
1976	Cincinnati	4.32	12-10	34	29	5	177	190	96	85	62	76
1977	Cincinnati***	5.22	10-10	36	23	3	162	195	105	94	56	76
1978	Detroit	3.88	15-8	30	30	10	202	218	95	87	65	59
Major League Tot.		3.77	134-103	426	282	72	2042	2053	959	855	672	1075

†Tied for league lead.

*Selected by Montreal from Los Angeles in expansion draft, Oct. 5, 1968; traded by Montreal with Pitcher Skip Guinn and cash to Houston to complete deal in which Donn Clendenon refused to report to Houston, April 8, 1969.

**Traded to Cincinnati with Infielders Joe Morgan and Dennis Menke and Outfielders Cesar Geronimo and Ed Armbrister for Infielders Lee May and Tommy Helms and Outfielder Jim Stewart, Nov. 29, 1971.

***Traded to Detroit for Pitcher George Cappuzzello and Outfielder John Valle, March 6, 1978.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972	Cincinnati	0.00	1-0	3	2	0	14	6	1	0	4	11
1975	Cincinnati	1.00	0-0	3	1	0	9	8	2	1	5	7
1976	Cincinnati	0.00	1-0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1
World Series Tot.		0.36	2-0	7	3	0	26	14	3	1	9	19

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League-Site	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	National (KC)											

(Did not play)

GAME-WINNING RBI RECOGNIZED

The "game-winning RBI" has become an official statistic of baseball. It is defined as that run-batted-in which gives a team a lead it never relinquishes. No more than one can be awarded in a game.

Based on that definition, Rusty Staub led the Tigers in 1978 with 13; followed by Ron LeFlore and Jason Thompson, 12 each; Steve Kemp and Aurelio Rodriguez, seven each.

BURNSIDE, Sheldon John**Pitcher**

Born: South Bend, Ind. 12-22-54 (24) 6-5 200 B-R T-L. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers in July, 1974.

1978 SEASON: His 14 victories and 100 strikeouts led Evansville staff, with hard slider effective against left-handed hitters. Strong season there earned him a spot with the Tigers in September. Made two appearances, both against World Champion Yankees, with no decision.

CAREER/MINORS: Toronto sandlot graduate advanced steadily with impressive ERA records after signing as free agent in 1974. Promoted from Lakeland to Montgomery in June, 1976, Burnside responded with seven-inning no-hitter vs. Charlotte June 24. Tossed 16 complete games, tying for league lead, for Montgomery's 1977 Southern League champions.

MISCELLANY: Although born in United States, Burnside resides in Toronto suburb, played sandlot baseball there and basketball at Michael Power High School. Tennis and volleyball are his hobbies.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Bristol	3.81	4-6	21	9	4	78	66	49	33	48	65
1976	Lakeland	2.61	6-3	10	10	5	76	61	30	22	25	54
	Montgomery	2.73	6-5	12	12	7	79	62	31	24	20	43
1977	Montgomery	3.32	10-12	27	26	16†	176	154	80	65	86	100
1978	Evansville	3.53	14-5	41	18	4	161	184	82	63	51	100
	Detroit	9.00	0-0	2	0	0	4	4	4	4	2	3
Major League Tot.		9.00	0-0	2	0	0	4	4	4	4	2	3

†Tied for league lead

CORCORAN, Timothy Michael**Outfielder**

Nickname: Tim. Born: Glendale, Cal. 3-19-53 (26) 5-11 175 B-L T-L. Single.
 Alt: Mt. San Antonio JC, Cal. State-Los Angeles.

SIGNED by Tigers in June, 1974.

1978 SEASON: Shared the rightfield job in first full major league season. Hit just one home run but it was eighth-inning game-winning grand slam off Texas' Jim Umbarger, Aug. 9. Collected four hits in game, including two doubles with two RBI, vs. Oakland, July 25.

CAREER/MAJORS: Called up twice from Evansville in 1977. Tigers' top pinch hitter with 10 hits in 32 trips for .313 average. Collected four hits in game at New York Oct. 2, 1977.

CAREER/MINORS: Signed as undrafted free agent, Corcoran strong at plate in three minor league seasons, earned first spot on Tiger roster with .309 campaign with Montgomery Southern League champions of 1976 and .282 average in Florida Instructional League that winter. Was hitting .378 when first called to the Tigers from Evansville, May 18, 1977, after leading Tigers in 1977 spring training with .378 average.

MISCELLANY: Lefthander all the way, Corcoran can play first base as well as outfield. Native Californian, played baseball at Covina's Northview High School, Cal State at Los Angeles and Mt. San Antonio JC. Played 1977-78 and 1978-79 winter baseball with Caracas, Venezuela. Fishing is his hobby.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Bristol	.370	27	92	20	34	6	0	3	25	16	5	7
	Lakeland	.270	36	126	15	34	1	3	1	16	13	9	0
1975	Montgomery	.245	122	388	42	95	20	3	3	36	46	35	7
1976	Montgomery	.309	129	437	66	135	25	5	5	60	57	33	13
1977	Evansville	.346	39	136	27	47	11	3	7	33	30	13	3
	Detroit	.282	55	103	13	29	3	0	3	15	6	9	0
1978	Detroit	.265	116	324	37	86	13	1	1	27	24	27	3
Major League Tot.		.269	171	427	50	115	16	1	4	42	30	36	3

HOW TO GET SLUGGING AVERAGE

To figure a slugging average, divide the number of total bases (one base for a single, two for a double, three for a triple and four for a home run) by the times at bat.

GRAND SLAM HOMERS BY TIGERS

	Career	1978	Most Recent	Pitcher
Corcoran	1	1	8- 9-78 vs. Texas	Umbarger
Kemp	1	1	8-17-78 vs. Cleveland	Freisleben
May	2	0	8-15-77 vs. Seattle	Pole
Morales	1	0	9- 8-74 vs. Philadelphia	Christenson
Parrish	1	1	8-21-78 vs. Minnesota	Sutton
Rodriguez	2	0	7-19-75 vs. Kansas City	Bird
Staub	8	1	4-17-78 vs. Chicago	Wood
Thompson	2	1	9-19-78 vs. Boston	Tiant

DILLARD, Stephen Bradley**Infielder**

Nickname: Steve. Born: Memphis, Tenn. 2-8-51 (26) 6-1 180 B-R T-R. Married: Mary Jane Young 9-9-72. Child: Jeffrey Stephen 6-17-78. Att. Univ. of Mississippi.

OBTAINED from Red Sox in 3-man trade, Jan. 30, 1978.

1978 SEASON: Valuable infield reserve, also contributed as pinch runner. He had two or more hits in seven of 56 games in which he played, collected three hits at Minnesota, Aug. 22.

CAREER/MAJORS: Got first taste of big time with one Red Sox game 1975, batting 2-for-5 and stealing a base. Returned to Fenway Park midway through 1976 and filled assorted infield jobs, batting .275 in 57 games. Played 44 games at second base and nine at shortstop in first full season with Red Sox in 1977.

CAREER/MINORS: Signed as Boston's No. 2 selection in June, 1972 draft; broke in at Winston-Salem that year, played full season with same club 1973 to bat .279 and steal 43 bases. Split next two seasons between Bristol and Pawtucket, then at Rhode Island in 1976 before promotion to Red Sox. Underwent surgery in both 1974 and 1975 with good results. Rated high on batting contact, fielding dexterity and running speed good for 109 stolen bases in five minor league campaigns.

MISCELLANY: Outstanding star at University of Mississippi, making every all-star team in Southeastern Conference and College World Series. Versatile prep performer at Safford, Miss., winning 16 letters — five in baseball, four each in basketball and track, and three in football. Played winter baseball in Venezuela 1976-77 off-season.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Winston-Salem	.228	44	114	14	26	0	3	0	9	7	13	4
1973	Winston-Salem	.279	132	516	84	144	20	8	7	64	49	55	43
1974	Bristol	.179	24	28	7	5	2	0	0	4	2	5	3
	Pawtucket	.263	90	338	50	89	11	1	1	14	20	41	19
1975	Pawtucket	.194	57	155	20	30	4	0	0	4	19	28	12
	Bristol	.280	68	261	34	73	5	2	1	20	29	32	8
	Boston	.400	1	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1976	Rhode Island	.230	34	135	17	31	5	0	1	9	10	16	11
	Boston	.275	57	167	22	46	14	0	1	15	17	20	6
1977	Boston*	.241	66	141	22	34	7	0	1	13	7	13	4
1978	Detroit	.223	56	130	21	29	5	2	0	7	6	11	1
Major League Tot.		.251	180	443	67	111	26	2	2	35	30	44	12

*Traded to Detroit for Pitchers Mike Burns and Frank Harris, plus cash, Jan. 30, 1978.

ALUMNI AND WIVES ARE ACTIVE

Two organizations with strong ties to the Tigers are active in charity work. The Detroit Tiger Alumni Association, open to all former Tigers, has helped the Michigan Special Olympics. The TeamMates, for wives of players, former players and media members has aided several worthwhile programs.

SHUTOUTS AND LOW HIT GAMES**JACK BILLINGHAM**

	Sho	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1970	2	0	0	0	0	0
1971	3	0	0	2	0	0
1972	4	0	0	0	2	0
1973	7	0	0	1	1	2
1974	3	0	0	0	0	0
1976	2	0	0	0	2	1
1977	2	0	0	0	0	0
1978	4	0	0	0	1	1
27	0	0	0	3	6	4

MARK FIDRYCH

	Sho	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1976	4	0	0	1	0	1
1977	1	0	0	0	1	0
5	0	0	0	1	1	1

JOHN HILLER

	Sho	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1967	2	0	0	0	0	1
1968	1	0	1	0	0	0
1969	1	0	0	0	0	0
1970	1	0	0	1	0	0
1976	1	0	0	0	0	1
1977	0	0	0	0	0	1
6	0	1	1	0	0	3

DAVE ROZEMA

	Sho	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1977	1	0	0	0	0	1
1978	2	0	0	0	0	1
3	0	0	0	0	0	2

MILT WILCOX

	Sho	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1970	1	0	0	0	0	0
1972	2	0	0	1	1	1
1973	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	2	0	0	0	1	1
5	0	0	0	1	3	2

KIP YOUNG

	Sho	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1978	0	0	0	0	1	1
0	0	0	0	0	1	1

FIDRYCH, Mark Steven**Pitcher**

Nickname: The Bird. Born: Worcester, Mass. 8-14-54 (24) 6-3 175 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 10th selection in June, 1974 draft.

1978 SEASON: As frustrating as 1976 was exhilarating as tendonitis in right shoulder persisted from 1977. After complete game victories in first two starts, stiff shoulder forced departure from third game after only 40 pitches. Last major league appearance of season before a series of medical examinations by doctors across the United States. Optioned to Lakeland July 20 for rehabilitation. Pitched 13 innings in four appearances there before leaving game on Aug. 5 because of stiffness in shoulder. Worked on specially designed rehabilitation program throughout off-season.

CAREER/MAJORS: In his third professional season, Fidrych became talk of baseball world in 1976, winning Rookie of Year Award, leading league in ERA, complete games and fielding. Hottest drawing card in Tiger history, starting 29 times before crowds totalling 901,239 and averaging 31,077. Pitched 24 complete games, handled 78 fielding chances without error. After two relief appearances, got first start May 15, responded with two-hit 2-1 decision over Cleveland, followed with eight-game winning streak (May 31-July 3), was national folk hero by All-Star break with 9-2 record, 1.78 ERA, 10 complete games in 11 starts. Became second rookie pitcher ever to start All-Star game; was charged with AL's 7-1 defeat. Mopped up post-season honors with dozen citations including AL Rookie of Year, ML Man of Year, Tiger Rookie of Year (Detroit Sports Broadcasters) and Tiger of Year (Detroit writers). Injuries limited 1977 appearances to 11. Injured left knee March 21 during spring training workout, underwent surgery 10 days later to repair torn cartilage. Recovered to pitch in May 19 exhibition at Cincinnati and make first start May 27 against Seattle before 44,207 at Tiger Stadium. Lost first two decisions then won six straight and was 6-4 with 2.89 ERA by July 12 when forced to leave game after 15 pitches against Toronto at Detroit because of pain in right shoulder. Diagnosed as tendonitis. Placed on disabled list (effective July 20) and pitched no more until stint at Florida Instructional League.

CAREER/MINORS: Had whirlwind two-year trip through minors, starting with 3-0 2.38 records as relief pitcher for 1974 Bristol rookie league team, then three stops on quick journey through farm system in 1975, moving from Lakeland (5-9) to Montgomery (2-0) and Evansville (4-1 and 1.59) in short order, ultimately helping Evansville win Junior World Series.

MISCELLANY: Nicknamed The Bird by minor league coach at Bristol because of resemblance to television's Sesame Street character. Fascinating to fans for talking to ball, repairing mound on hands and knees, sprinting to and from mound, congratulating teammates after good plays or following victory. Author of tape-recorded biography "No Big Deal" (1977). Enjoys repair work on motorcycle and autos, rock music and photography. Worked as sales representative in 1978 off-season.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Bristol	2.38	3-0	23	0	0	34	24	13	9	16	40
1975	Lakeland	3.77	5-9	17	16	10	117	111	58	49	50	73
	Montgomery	3.21	2-0	7	0	0	14	15	6	5	3	11
	Evansville	1.59	4-1	6	6	4	40	27	8	7	9	29
1976	Detroit	2.34†	19-9	31	29	24†	250	217	76	65	53	97
1977	Detroit	2.89	6-4	11	11	7	81	82	29	26	12	42
1978	Detroit	2.45	2-0	3	3	2	22	17	6	6	5	10
	Lakeland	3.46	1-1	4	4	0	13	6	5	5	6	6
Major League Tot.		2.47	27-13	45	44	33	353	316	111	97	70	149

†Led league

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League-Site	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	American (Phil)	9.00	0-1	1	1	0	2	4	2	2	0	1
1977	American (N.Y.-AL)											

(Did not play)

GIBSON, Kirk Harold**Outfielder**

Nickname: Gib. Born: Pontiac, Mich. 5-28-57 (21) 6-3 215 B-L T-L. Single. Att. Michigan State University.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1978 draft.

1978 SEASON: Highly-sought prospect although playing only one year of college baseball at Michigan State, signed lucrative contract with Tigers as No. 1 draft pick. Allowed to finish college grid career at Michigan State 1978 but contracted to pass up pro football although highly-rated prospect. In 54 games at Lakeland displayed power and speed that made him so coveted by both sports. Belted seven home runs, knocked in 40 runs and scored 27. Called out at second base on first attempted steal, but followed with 13 successful attempts without missing.

MISCELLANY: Natural all-around athlete who was All-America as a football flanker and baseball centerfielder at Michigan State. A four-year starter in football, Gibson set Michigan State records with 112 catches, 2,347 yards and 24 touchdown receptions. Playing just one season (1978) of baseball for Spartans, he batted .390 with 16 home runs and 52 RBI in 48 games. Enjoys all sports and shoots in the 70s in golf.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Lakeland	.240	54	175	27	42	5	4	7	40	22	54	13

GLYNN, Edward Paul**Pitcher**

Nickname: Ed. Born: Flushing, N.Y. 6-3-53 (25) 6-2 180 B-R T-L. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers in September, 1971.**1978 SEASON:** Splitting season between Evansville and Detroit, was used exclusively in relief for first time in career. Recalled from Evansville July 20, got 10 appearances to post lowest ERA in four Tiger trials.**CAREER/MAJORS:** Made major league debut at Boston Sept. 19, 1975, relieving with two on, one out; fanned Yastrzemski and Lynn to end threat. Back again in September, 1976 to get his first victory in majors in his final appearance, at Cleveland Sept. 30. Defeated Oakland in relief and Baltimore in a start after being called up in September, 1977.**CAREER/MINORS:** Signed as undrafted free agent in late 1971, blossomed in 1975 after three undistinguished minor league seasons, jumping from Montgomery (10-5 and 3.12) to Evansville (1-2 and 2.45) to Tiger Stadium. Regular starter at Evansville 1976 and 1977 with combined 15-15 mark. Reliever in 1978, with a 3-2 mark before called to the Tigers, July 20.**MISCELLANY:** Born and raised in shadow of Shea Stadium in Flushing, N.Y., played baseball and basketball at Francis Lewis High School there and attended York College. Teen-age fan of Mets and sometime vendor of hot dogs at Shea Stadium. Played in Florida Instructional League 1972 and 1973, winter baseball at Magallanes, Venezuela in 1977-78 and Caracas, Venezuela in 1978-79.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972	Lakeland	4.42	1-4	15	10	0	57	52	30	28	50	54
	Bristol	4.74	4-2	11	9	3	57	38	35	30	46	67
1973	Clinton	4.53	9-6	24	24	6	135	109	71	68	84	130
1974	Montgomery	5.51	1-4	9	9	1	49	60	44	30	29	31
	Clinton	3.00	8-4	15	15	8	114	104	46	38	46	104
1975	Montgomery	3.12	10-5	19	19	6	127	116	50	44	72	66
	Evansville	2.45	1-2	7	7	1	40	40	18	11	19	23
	Detroit	4.30	0-2	3	1	0	15	11	8	7	8	8
1976	Evansville	3.59	9-7	24	24	5	148	146	76	59	82	92
	Detroit	6.08	1-3	5	4	1	24	22	18	16	20	17
1977	Evansville	4.95	6-8	28	27	3	156	163	97	86	71	125
	Detroit	5.27	2-1	8	3	0	27	36	17	16	12	13
1978	Evansville	3.32	3-2	27	0	0	38	32	14	14	32	28
	Detroit	3.07	0-0	10	0	0	15	11	5	5	4	9
Major League Tot.		4.89	3-6	26	8	1	81	80	48	44	44	47

GONZALES, Daniel David**Outfielder**

Nickname: Dan. Born: Whittier, Cal. 9-3-53 (25) 6-1 180 B-L T-R. Single. Att: Fullerton JC.

SIGNED by Tigers as 2nd selection in January, 1972 draft.**1978 SEASON:** Most productive season since turning pro in 1972. Batted .305 with six home runs and 66 RBI for Evansville to get 2nd spring trial.**CAREER/MINORS:** Was Southern League Player of Month in May and Southern League All-Star at Montgomery in 1975.**MISCELLANY:** Enjoys all sports, particularly water skiing. While playing in an amateur all-star game, hit home run in Anaheim Stadium.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Rocky Mount	.237	65	215	15	51	4	0	0	26	14	34	1
1973	Anderson	.250	102	376	39	109	11	2	2	51	38	49	6
	Lakeland	.150	10	20	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	5	0
1974	Lakeland	.260	101	358	35	93	9	2	4	46	27	24	0
1975	Montgomery	.263	123	467	45	123	19	11	10	54	21	48	8
	Evansville	.370	7	27	4	10	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
1976	Evansville	.306	37	108	15	33	6	0	3	14	6	7	2
	Montgomery	.292	77	271	26	79	10	3	4	31	19	31	5
1977	Evansville	.239	79	234	27	56	10	2	6	25	13	19	2
	Sarasota	.000	10	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1
1978	Evansville	.305	107	364	54	111	25	4	6	66	45	37	11

GRAFTON, Garry Jon**Pitcher**

Born: Sewickley, Pa. 9-14-55 (23) 6-2 195 B-R T-R. Single. Att. Robert Morris College, Slippery Rock State College.

SIGNED by Tigers as 6th selection in January, 1976 draft.**1978 SEASON:** Right-handed fastball artist made more relief appearances (37) for Evansville than anyone but Bruce Taylor.**CAREER/MINORS:** Except for one start in his first pro assignment at Lakeland in 1976, all of Garry's appearances have been in relief. Has 162 strikeouts in 201 professional innings.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Lakeland	3.23	2-3	22	1	0	39	25	16	14	31	26
	Bristol	0.95	3-1	8	0	0	19	8	5	2	7	19
1977	Lakeland	3.23	7-4	24	0	0	53	42	21	19	40	51
	Montgomery	1.80	2-0	8	0	0	10	12	2	2	1	10
1978	Evansville	3.95	4-6	37	0	0	80	76	39	35	36	56

HILLER, John Frederick

Pitcher

Born: Scarborough, Ont. 4-8-43 (36) 6-0 165 B-R T-L. Married: Janis Patricia Baldwin 9-21-65. Children: Wendy Louise, 6-6-67; Joseph Scott, 7-24-69; Danielle Patricia, 6-9-73.

SIGNED by Tigers in November, 1962.

1978 SEASON: Rebounded strongly from liver disorder that slowed him in 1977 with club-leading 15 saves and a 9-4 record, all in relief. Moved into fourth place on Tiger all-time pitcher appearance list with total of 491 games, only 47 behind leader George Dauss. Raised career saves to 116, more than twice as many as No. 2 man, Terry Fox (55). Lowered career ERA to 2.63 with 2.34 in 1978.

CAREER/MAJORS: Floored by heart attack in January, 1971, after three seasons in majors, missed all of 1971 and half of 1972 but came back in 1973 to set major league records with 38 saves and 48 Firemen's Trophy points (38 saves, 10 relief wins) and Tiger club record with 60 games finished. Post-season awards included Comeback Player, Hutch Award, Fireman of Year, Tiger of Year and King Tiger; 4th in both Cy Young and MVP voting. Followed with more records in 1974, setting American League mark with 17 relief victories and major league record for relief decisions with 31. Continued in 1975 with 14 saves and 2.17 ERA before being sidelined for season July 25 with pulled muscle. Tigers slumped to 13-51 after Hiller and Mickey Stanley both knocked out of action for duration of campaign on same night. Rebounded in 1976 with 12-8 record, 13 saves and 2.38 ERA. Given first start in four years in last appearance of 1976; responded with four-hit shutout at Milwaukee Oct. 1, after 215 consecutive relief jobs. Added seven saves and five victories in 37 relief appearances in 1977. After shaky beginning in relief, moved into starting rotation May 18 and made seven starts. Added another in September to finish 3-5 as a starter. Fanned 12 in game vs. Toronto June 14, high for his career and tops for 1977 Tiger staff. Pitched only twice after mid-September because of a liver deficiency, but finished with a complete game 5-2 victory over New York Sept. 30. In period before heart attack, made 1967 splash at Tiger Stadium with three successive August starts in which he shut out Indians, 4-0, on four hits in 1:55; blanked A's, 3-0, on six hits in 2:11 and beat Angels, 2-1, in 2:19 with late-inning help. Had Tigers' best nine-inning performance in 1968 with one-hit 7-0 shutout of White Sox and set major league record with six straight strikeouts at start of Aug. 6, 1968 game with Indians. Relieved 74 times next two seasons but topped off 1970 blanking Indians, 1-0, on two hits, fanning seven straight to tie Tiger and AL records.

CAREER/MINORS: Signed in 1962 off Toronto sandlots, Hiller was impressive from start, with 14-9 record and 172 strikeouts at Jamestown first season. Was starter again following season but went to bullpen at Montgomery 1965 (47 appearances) and continued at Syracuse 1966 (54 appearances).

MISCELLANY: Played five years amateur baseball in hometown Scarborough (Ont.) Baseball Association before signing Tiger contract without bonus in late 1962. Also participated in hockey, track and field, basketball, soccer, swimming and lacrosse. Attended David and Mary Thomson High School in Scarborough. Answers to clubhouse nickname of "Ratso." Played winter baseball in Puerto Rico 1965. Fishing is principal hobby.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1963	Jamestown	4.03	14-9	29	22	11	181	178	89	81	78	172
1964	Duluth-Superior	3.45	10-13†	30	19	9	167	167	74	64	66	137
	Knoxville	3.60	0-3	3	3	0	15	19	13	6	4	15
1965	Montgomery	2.53	5-7	47	4	1	103	91	33	29	32	84
	Detroit	0.00	0-0	5	0	0	6	5	0	0	1	4
1966	Detroit	9.00	0-0	1	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	1
	Syracuse	4.45	3-7	54	0	0	87	71	46	43	33	69
1967	Detroit	2.63	4-3	23	6	2	65	57	20	19	9	49
	Toledo	3.00	5-1	13	5	2	45	34	16	15	21	39
1968	Detroit	2.39	9-6	39	12	4	128	92	37	34	51	78
1969	Detroit	4.00	4-4	40	8	1	99	97	50	44	44	74
1970	Detroit	3.03	6-6	47	5	1	104	82	39	35	46	89
1971	Detroit	(On Voluntary Retired List)										
1972	Detroit	2.05	1-2	24	3	1	44	39	13	10	13	26
1973	Detroit	1.44	10-5	65†	0	0	125	89	21	20	39	124
1974	Detroit	2.64	17-14	59	0	0	150	127	51	44	62	134
1975	Detroit	2.15	2-3	36	0	0	71	52	20	17	36	87
1976	Detroit	2.38	12-8	56	1	1	121	93	37	32	67	117
1977	Detroit	3.56	8-14	45	8	3	124	120	59	49	61	115
1978	Detroit	2.34	9-4	51	0	0	92	64	27	24	35	74
Major League Tot.		2.63	82-69	491	43	13	1131	919	376	330	466	972

†Led league

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1968	Detroit	13.50	0-0	2	0	0	2	6	4	3	3	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League-Site	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	American (Pitt)	(Did Not Play)										

JONES, Lynn M.**Outfielder**

Born: Meadville, Pa. 1-1-53 (26) 5-9 175 B-R T-R. Single. Grad: Thiel College.

DRAFTED from Indianapolis (American Association), Dec. 4, 1978.

1978 SEASON: Most productive offensive season with nine home runs, 62 RBI and .328 average in first year at Class AAA level for Cincinnati's Indianapolis club. Second to Detroit's Dave Stegman (playing at Evansville) with .988 fielding percentage for outfielders.

CAREER/MINORS: Cincinnati's 10th selection in June, 1974 free agent draft. Always an outstanding defensive outfielder, Jones batted .336 at Eugene (Class A) in 1975. Led Eastern League outfielders with .996 fielding percentage at Three Rivers in 1977.

MISCELLANY: Has B.A. degree in Sociology from Thiel (Pa.) College. Batted .440 in senior year at Thiel.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Seattle	.262	76	282	53	74	15	2	2	37	40	42	22
1975	Three Rivers	.206	53	141	12	29	3	1	1	14	12	16	5
	Eugene	.336	62	211	53	71	13	3	13	63	36	25	12
1976	Three Rivers	.251	131	418	41	105	17	0	2	36	36	30	13
1977	Three Rivers	.269	64	324	49	87	14	2	5	32	31	37	15
1978	Indianapolis	.328	126	482	81	158	28	4	9	62	33	42	20

KEMP, Steven F.**Outfielder**

Nickname: Steve. Born: San Angelo, Texas 8-7-54 (24) 6-0 195 B-L T-L. Married: Leanne Weitzman 9-11-76. Att. Univ. of Southern California.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in January, 1976 draft.

1978 SEASON: Raised his batting average to .277 from .257 in 1977. Appeared in more games (159) than any Tiger except Rusty Staub who appeared in all 162. Exceptionally good eye and tied Ken Singleton for second place in American League with 97 walks, 10 behind Mike Hargrove. Had six RBI, including first major league grand slam, vs. Cleveland, Aug. 17. Enjoyed two 11-game hitting streaks, June 30-July 9 and July 29-Aug. 11.

CAREER/MAJORS: Drove home 88 runs in 1977 rookie season. Of his 18 home runs, two came in one game at Seattle, Aug. 19, and one was an inside-the-park poke at Oakland, Sept. 4. Runnerup to Dave Rozema in Detroit sportscasters' voting for Tiger Rookie of Year. Named to Baseball Bulletin's American League 1977 all-rookie team.

CAREER/MINORS: Sensational in professional debut at Montgomery and Evansville 1976, winning Southern League Player of Month (June) honors at Montgomery before burning up American Association at Evansville with .386 average, 11 home runs, 38 RBI in 52 games. Tore ankle ligaments Aug. 29, underwent surgery following day, stalling promotion to Tiger Stadium until spring.

MISCELLANY: Collegiate All-American at Southern Cal dropped out of school after junior year to become eligible for major league draft; Tigers obliged by making Kemp the No. 1 pick of the nation in regular phase of January, 1976 selections. Signed for sizable bonus Jan. 11, 1976. Devastating hitter in college — .351, 5 HR, 42 RBI in 61 G as DH in sophomore season; .435 (USC record), 17 2B, 8 3B, 13 HR, 67 RBI in 57 G as outfielder in junior year. Hit .395 for U.S. team in 1975 Pan-American Games, also played summer baseball at Fairbanks, Alaska. Rod Dedeaux, veteran USC coach, calls him "more of a pure hitter" than Fred Lynn, another USC product. Texas-born but raised in California, playing baseball at Arcadia High School before USC career. Winner of 1976 Win Clark award as California's outstanding first-year player. Enjoys all outdoor sports, lists golf and fishing first.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Montgomery	.289	73	256	41	74	17	2	8	43	33	35	3
	Evansville	.386	52	171	37	66	14	3	11	38	40	35	3
1977	Detroit	.257	151	552	75	142	29	4	18	88	71	93	3
1978	Detroit	.277	159	582	75	161	18	4	15	79	97	87	2
Major League Tot.		.267	310	1134	150	303	47	8	33	167	168	180	5

1978 SLUGGING PERCENTAGES OF 1979 TIGERS

Player	Pct.	TBB	IBB	GIDP	Player	Pct.	TBB	IBB	GIDP
Corcoran	.321	24	2	10	Rodriguez	.395	19	1	9
Dillard	.292	6	0	5	Staub	.435	76	5	24
Kemp	.399	97	3	9	Stegman	.643	1	0	1
LeFlore	.405	65	7	11	Thompson	.472	74	3	11
Machemer*	.455	2	0	0	Trammell	.339	45	0	12
Mankowski	.365	22	3	10	Wagner	.284	3	0	3
May	.361	27	3	13	Whitaker	.357	61	0	9
Morales**	.341	33	1	13	Wockenfuss	.422	21	4	7
Parrish	.424	11	0	8					
Team						.389	587	32	155

*With California **With St. Louis

KIMM, Bruce Edward

Catcher

Born: Cedar Rapids, Iowa 6-29-51 (27) 5-11 170 B-R T-R. Married: Deborah Ann Hicks. Child: Matthew Tyson 11-30-72. Att. University of Iowa.

OBTAINED in minor league trade with Angels, March 25, 1973.

1978 SEASON: Spent entire campaign at Evansville after most of 1976 and part of 1977 with Tigers. Posted his second highest home run (eight) and RBI (49) marks since turning pro in 1969. Had surgery to remove torn cartilage from right knee because of injury suffered while playing in a charity basketball game in November, 1978.

CAREER/MAJORS: A strong-armed receiver, Kimm was called up from Evansville April 20, 1976 when Milt May was injured, appearing in 63 games — including all of Mark Fidrych's starts. Lone home run of season, off California's Frank Tanana Aug. 17, won classic duel for Fidrych before largest Detroit crowd of season (51,822).

CAREER/MINORS: Originally signed by White Sox in 1969, Kimm was traded to Angels for their Salt Lake City farm at close of 1972 season, then to Tigers during 1973 spring training. Was impressive defensively at Evansville 1975, his first full season in Class AAA, as Triplets won Junior World Series. Sent to Rochester, farm club of Orioles, on option in 1977. Was restored to Tiger roster during off-season.

MISCELLANY: Played baseball and basketball at hometown Norway (Ia.) High School. Hunting and trapping his hobbies.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Sarasota W. Sox	.310	36	84	9	26	2	0	1	12	9	10	2
1970	Appleton	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
	Duluth-Superior	.269	64	238	50	64	12	1	3	43	47	35	7
1971	Appleton	.167	54	168	18	28	3	3	2	15	27	29	1
1972	Knoxville	.258	119	353	51	91	5	3	9	55	65	58	4
	Tucson	.158	10	19	1	3	1	0	0	0	2	3	0
1973	Montgomery	.255	74	220	33	56	13	4	1	36	26	33	5
	Toledo	.226	24	62	6	14	2	0	1	1	11	12	1
1974	Montgomery	.216	33	111	22	24	2	0	2	14	15	15	1
	Evansville	.280	64	200	27	56	7	5	2	25	21	28	9
1975	Evansville	.235	92	268	35	63	11	2	1	21	28	35	7
	Tucson	.133	5	15	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1976	Evansville	.333	2	6	1	2	1	0	1	1	2	0	1
	Detroit	.263	63	152	13	40	8	0	1	6	15	20	4
1977	Rochester	.167	37	108	11	18	3	1	0	11	13	8	0
	Detroit	.080	14	25	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	0
1978	Evansville	.242	127	389	61	94	16	1	8	49	45	48	8
Major League Tot.		.237	77	177	15	42	9	0	1	7	15	24	4

GATES BROWN PINCH HIT KING

Gates Brown, now a Tiger coach, broke into the major leagues with a pinch hit home run on his first trip to the plate and when he retired as an active player 13 years later, he was the premier pinch hitter of American League history.

Brown's initial shot off Bob Heffner at Fenway Park, June 19, 1963, was the first of 16 pinch homers and 107 pinch hits during his career. Both figures set records in the American League.

The major league mark for pinch hits was set by Smokey Burgess, who had 144 during his 1949-67 career with Chicago, Philadelphia, Cincinnati and Pittsburgh of the National League and Chicago of the American League.

The only other players with more than 100 pinch hits are National Leaguers — Manny Mota, 130 with San Francisco, Pittsburgh, Montreal and Los Angeles from 1962 to the present; Jerry Lynch, 116 with Pittsburgh and Cincinnati from 1954-66; and Red Lucas, 114 with Boston, Cincinnati and Pittsburgh from 1923-28.

Until Brown came along, the record for pinch hits in the American League was held by Bob Fothergill, one-time Tiger who also played with Chicago and Boston between 1922 and 1933. Brown passed Fothergill's mark of 76 in 1971.

Gates' 16 pinch hit homers were topped only by Lynch's 18 and equalled by Burgess in major league history.

The seventh player in history to clear the fence as a pinch hitter in his major league debut, Brown became the 15th to homer in consecutive pinch-hitting appearances when he belted four-baggers on Aug. 9-11, 1968.

Year	APP	AB	PH	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	On Base	Ave.
1963	37	30	6	1	0	1	8	5	5	12	.200
1964	20	19	4	0	0	1	3	1	4	5	.211
1965	37	34	9	2	1	1	7	3	6	13	.265
1966	49	40	13	1	0	2	9	6	5	20	.325
1967	33	26	4	0	0	0	3	5	5	9	.154
1968	49	39	18	5	1	3	6	8	2	26	.462
1969	46	39	8	1	2	0	5	4	2	13	.205
1970	55	41	10	1	0	1	10	9	8	19	.244
1971	32	26	9	1	1	2	5	4	2	15	.342
1972	35	28	4	0	0	1	3	4	5	8	.143
1973	22	14	0	0	0	0	1	7	3	7	.000
1974	60	53	16	0	0	3	11	5	9	21	.302
1975	47	35	6	2	0	1	3	9	6	17	.171
522		424	107	14	5	16	74	70	61	185	.252

LE FLORE, Ronald**Outfielder**

Nickname: Ron. Born: Detroit, Mich. 6-16-52 (26) 6-0 200 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers in July, 1973.

1978 SEASON: Most productive since joining Tigers in 1974 as Ron combined speed and natural abilities to lead major leagues in runs (126), lead American League in stolen bases (68) and post league's 9th highest batting average (.297). First Tiger to lead majors in runs since Hank Greenberg with 144 in 1938. Most runs by Tiger since Rocky Colavito's 129 in 1961. First Tiger with consecutive 100-run seasons since Greenberg (112-129) and Barney McCosky (120-123) in 1939-40. First Tiger to lead league in stolen bases since Marty McManus with 23 in 1930 and most by Tiger since Ty Cobb's 68 in 1916. Moved up to 4th on Tigers' all-time stolen base list with career total of 216. Set American League record of 27 straight stolen bases (July 16-Aug. 22). First Tiger since Cobb (1915-19) with five straight 20-stolen base seasons. Had league's longest hitting streak, 27 games (Aug. 11-Sept. 5). Led AL outfielders with 440 putouts and missed 2nd straight 200-hit season by just two safeties when bruised right heel benched him two of last three games of season. Voted Tiger of Year for 2nd straight year by Detroit baseball writers.

CAREER/MAJORS: Had only 134 minor league games under belt when he joined Tigers July 31, 1974 to replace Mickey Stanley, out with broken hand. Posted .260 average, stole 23 bases (first Tiger to steal 20 since 1962) balance of season; went on to hit .333 and steal 20 bases (in 23 attempts) in Florida Instructional League and become Tiger Rookie of Year on vote of Detroit sports broadcasters. In first full season 1975, tailed off from .289 at All-Star break to .258 at finish but led club in runs and stolen bases (28). Blossomed into All-Star in 1976, starting for AL squad after 30-game hitting streak (April 17-May 27), longest in majors in six years, in AL in 27 years and by a Tiger in 42 years. Sat out last three weeks after rupturing tendon in knee at New York Sept. 12, with surgery following day. After slow start, had sensational 1977 season with 212 hits, first Tiger to reach 200 since Al Kaline in 1955; 100 runs, first to score 100 since Rocky Colavito, Norm Cash and Kaline in 1961; 310 total bases, first with 300 since Colavito in 1962; 212 hits and 100 runs, first with 20/100 ratio since Kaline in 1955; .325 average following .316 in 1976, first Tiger regular with consecutive .300 seasons since Harvey Kuenn in 1958-59. Second in AL in at-bats and hits. Had Tiger's longest hitting streak of 17 games (Aug. 23-Sept. 7).

CAREER/MINORS: Although a product of Detroit's Eastern High School, LeFlore never played baseball as a prep; jumped from Class A to Tiger Stadium in less than two seasons after signing when paroled from Southern Michigan Prison 1973. Broke in at Clinton (Midwest) that July with 32-game average of .277. Opened 1974 at Lakeland, hitting .339 in 93 games before promotion to Evansville, where he played only nine games before sudden elevation to Tiger Stadium.

MISCELLANY: LeFlore's signing resulted from a Tiger good will trip to Southern Michigan Prison (Jackson) in May, 1973. The group included Manager Billy Martin, Outfielder Frank Howard and Broadcaster Ernie Harwell — who heard about LeFlore's exploits from prison recreation officials. After two workouts in Detroit in June, he was signed July 2 as he received his parole. One of LeFlore's minor league managers called him "the fastest I have ever seen from the right side of the plate" and his home-to-first dash has been clocked at 3.8 seconds. Played winter baseball at Mayaguez, Puerto Rico 1977-78. Lists music, reading and working with teen-agers as his favorite off-field pursuits. Named by President Carter in July, 1978, to the National Advisory Committee on Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention. Life story depicted in national network TV special in September, 1978.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973	Clinton	.277	32	65	10	18	1	0	1	8	8	26	2
1974	Lakeland	.339†	93	386	79	131	11	7	6	38	37	70	42
	Evansville	.235	9	34	5	8	1	0	1	3	4	9	3
	Detroit	.260	59	254	37	66	8	1	2	13	13	58	23
1975	Detroit	.258	136	550	66	142	13	6	8	37	33	139	28
1976	Detroit	.316	135	544	93	172	23	8	4	39	51	111	58
1977	Detroit	.325	154	652	100	212	30	10	16	57	37	121	39
1978	Detroit	.297	155	666	126	198	30	3	12	62	65	104	68
Major League Tot.		.296	639	2666	422	790	104	28	42	208	199	533	216

†Led league.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	American (Phil)	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

TIGERS SHOWER CASH ON SANDLOTTERS

In the past nine seasons, the Tigers have raised more than \$850,000 for amateur baseball in the Michigan-Ohio-Ontario area with a series of benefit exhibition games which will continue in 1979.

The 1978 event at Tiger Stadium, matching the Tigers with the Cincinnati Reds, resulted in ticket sales of \$172,929.70 which went to 232 baseball teams and organizations in 128 cities. A similar amount was raised by the two teams in an exhibition at Cincinnati for the benefit of youngsters in that area.

The two teams have been scheduled to renew their benefit series in 1979 at Cincinnati April 18 and at Detroit April 23.

By splitting the two games in 1978, the Tigers boosted their record against the Reds in their benefit meetings to 10-4-1.

LOPEZ, Aurelio Alejandro**Pitcher**

Born: Tecamachalco, Puebla, Mexico 10-5-48 (30) 200 B-R T-R. Married: Maria Celia Corral De Lopez 5-16-71. Children: Aurelio 4-8-72; Kachia Guadalupe 10-23-76.

OBTAINED from Cardinals in 4-man trade, Dec. 4, 1978.

1978 SEASON: Hard-throwing relief artist posted 4-2 record for Cardinals in first real major league test after mid-season promotion from Springfield of the American Association. Of 25 appearances for Cardinals, 21 were in relief. Was 6-6 with nine saves in 34 appearances, all relief, at Springfield.

CAREER/MINORS: Although Lopez made eight appearances and pitched 16 innings in a brief stay with Kansas City in 1974, most of his career has been spent in the Mexican League. Split time as starter and reliever his first seven seasons, but has been used primarily in relief since 1974. Led Mexican League in games and saves from 1974 through 1977. Fired no-hitter against Carmen in May, 1969 and finished Mexican League career with 109-83 record.

MISCELLANY: According to several major league scouts, Lopez has outstanding fastball, slider and screwball. In spare time, he enjoys reading and movies.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1967	Las Chupas	4.31	5-3	27	13	3	96	93	62	46	66	80
1968	Mexico City	2.61	10-10	31	25	5	162	154	73	47	64	99
1969	Mexico City	3.86	10-4	21	18	6	105	131	53	45	49	76
	Minatitlan	1.95	7-4	16	7	5	83	56	29	18	40	64
1970	Mexico City	2.98	16-11	37	24	14	172	153	64	57	100	127
1971	Mexico City	4.88	4-7	21	15	3	83	86	49	45	59	36
1972	Mexico City	3.64	5-7	46	12	1	121	109	57	49	58	89
1973	Mexico City	3.33	12-10	53	12	3	127	115	58	47	82	117
1974	Mexico City*	2.55	7-7	60†	0	0	113	94	50	32	70	134
	Kansas City	5.63	0-0	8	1	0	16	21	12	10	10	5
1975	Mexico City	2.84	10-8	71†	0	0	114	97	46	36	68	114
	Waterloo	0.00	1-0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3
1976	Mexico City	4.50	4-11	59‡	2	0	98	111	61	49	49	65
1977	Mexico City**	2.01	19-8	73‡	0	0	157	132	39	35	49	165
1978	Springfield	3.55	6-6	34	0	0	76	72	37	30	39	81
	St. Louis***	4.29	4-2	25	4	0	65	52	35	31	32	46
Major League Tot.		4.56	4-2	33	5	0	81	73	47	41	42	51

†Led league

*Purchased by Kansas City, Aug. 29, 1974.

**Purchased by St. Louis, Oct. 26, 1977.

***Traded to Detroit with Outfielder Jerry Morales for Pitchers Bob Sykes and Jack Murphy, Dec. 4, 1978.

MACHEMER, David Ritchie**Infielder**

Nickname: Mac. Born: St. Joseph, Mich. 5-24-51 (27) 5-11 175 B-R T-R. Married: Marcia Dwan 9-20-75. Grad: Central Michigan Univ.

OBTAINED from Angels in minor league draft Dec. 4, 1978.

1978 SEASON: Called the "Pete Rose of the PCL" because of his hustling style, Dave enjoyed auspicious major league debut with Angels by belting a home run in his first at bat, leading off game against Minnesota's Geoff Zahn on June 21. Hit .273 in 10-game stint with the Angels during which he played second base, third base and shortstop. Batted .324 and scored 87 runs in 97 games for Salt Lake City in Pacific Coast League.

CAREER/MINORS: Spent last three seasons at Class AAA level after leading Texas League (AA) with 133 games, 507 at bats, 100 runs, 87 walks and 153 hits in 1975 while playing for El Paso. Consistent minor league player since turning pro in 1972 and enjoyed highest career average (.324) in 1978.

MISCELLANY: A Michigan native and resident, Dave has a bachelor's degree in education from Central Michigan. Originally signed by the Angels as a 4th-round draft selection in June, 1972, he was traded to Boston with John Balaz and former Tiger Dick Sharon on March 3, 1976 for Dick Drago. He was reacquired by Angels on Jan. 4, 1977 for John Doherty. Played 1978-79 winter ball for Mexicali in the Mexican League.

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Stockton	.163	40	123	17	20	4	0	3	9	16	47	5
1973	Quad City	.262	111	393	60	104	11	7	0	35	58	58	30
1974	Salinas	.293	136	522	106	153	19	8	2	35	74	62	49
1975	El Paso*	.320	133‡	507‡	100‡	153‡	17	6	1	46	87‡	41	44
1976	Pawtucket**	.282	108	308	57	87	4	7	1	27	1	31	2
1977	Salt Lake City	.260	130	504	95	131	41	8	5	44	77	36	47
1978	Salt Lake City	.324	97	376	87	122	23	4	5	40	61	32	36
	California	.273	10	22	6	6	1	0	1	2	2	1	0
Major League Tot.		.273	10	22	6	6	1	0	1	2	2	1	0

†Led league

*Traded to Boston with Outfielders John Balaz and Dick Sharon for Pitcher Dick Drago, March 3, 1976.

**Traded to California for First Baseman John Doherty, Jan. 4, 1977.

MANKOWSKI, Philip Anthony**Infielder**

Nickname: Phil. Born: Buffalo, N.Y. 1-9-53 (26) 6-0 180 B-L T-R. Married: Susan Elizabeth Tapke 1-12-74.

SIGNED by Tigers as 9th selection in June, 1970 draft.

1978 SEASON: Shared third-base duties with Aurelio Rodriguez to take advantage of Mankowski's left-hand hitting. Appeared in 88 games and made only five errors. Started season with flourish — home run and three RBI on Opening Day.

CAREER/MAJORS: Promoted from Evansville to Tiger Stadium Aug. 30, 1976 to replace injured Rodriguez and played 23 games at hot corner in first major league experience. Played 94 games in first full major league season in 1977. Had two seven-game hitting streaks.

CAREER/MINORS: Played nearly six years in minors before getting first trip to majors, starting with all-rookie Bristol and Batavia clubs 1971 and improving at plate as he advanced through farm system. Prime factor in Montgomery's 1975 Southern League pennant drive with .283 average.

MISCELLANY: Father, Ben, played in Dodger farm system (1941-42) and brother, Paul, was Twins' farmhand (1965-69). Limited sports action to baseball at Bishop Turner High School in Buffalo, N.Y., also attended Bryant Stratton Business Institute. Played in Florida Instructional League 1970 and 1976, winter baseball at Escondido, Dominican Republic 1977-78. Interested in music and automobiles.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Bristol	.377	14	53	5	20	3	2	0	8	5	0	0
	Batavia	.262	52	195	20	51	9	0	3	27	19	16	1
1972	Lakeland	.273	103	400	38	109	8	2	2	34	41	26	1
1973	Clinton	.231	121	454	43	105	23	4	2	36	54	42	2
1974	Lakeland	.256	64	234	30	60	10	3	5	38	26	21	1
1975	Montgomery	.283	124	407	44	115	18	2	9	49	33	31	1
1976	Evansville	.288	122	413	50	119	21	2	5	49	38	40	3
	Detroit	.271	24	85	9	23	2	1	1	4	4	8	0
1977	Detroit	.276	94	286	21	79	7	3	3	27	16	41	1
1978	Detroit	.275	88	222	28	61	8	0	4	20	22	28	2
Major League Tot.		.275	206	593	58	163	17	4	8	51	42	77	3

MANUEL, Jerry**Infielder**

Born: Hahira, Ga. 12-23-53 (25) 6-0 165 B-R T-R. Married: Renette Elizabeth Caldwell 4-24-74. Children: Angela Joy 5-10-75; Jerry Lorenzo 10-5-77.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1972 draft.

1978 SEASON: In second full season with Triplets after finishing 1976 with Tigers. Jerry posted career highs with seven home runs and 50 RBI.

CAREER/MAJORS: Called to Detroit in September, 1975, and appeared in six games. Defensive specialist with Detroit in 1976, appearing in 54 games at second base and shortstop.

CAREER/MINORS: No. 1 draft choice in June, 1972, has been called one of American Association's finest fielders.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Bristol	.240	67	233	31	56	8	8	4	29	19	61	11
1973	Lakeland	.252	117	433	66	109	17	4	2	28	52	98	20
	Toledo	.278	27	72	8	20	0	0	0	2	3	16	2
1974	Evansville	.211	127	384	44	81	5	5	1	24	35	74	3
1975	Evansville	.230	137	501	63	115	10	4	4	43	44	101	20
	Detroit	.056	6	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1976	Evansville	.182	11	44	6	8	1	0	1	3	2	9	0
	Detroit	.140	54	43	4	6	1	0	0	2	3	9	1
1977	Evansville	.272	110	375	52	102	19	7	1	38	45	55	12
1978	Evansville	.263	114	430	65	113	18	5	7	50	50	83	8
Major League Tot.		.115	60	61	4	7	1	0	0	2	3	13	1

SOME REGULATIONS

A player is considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 times at bat or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit, excluding time in military service.

A batting champion must have 502 or more actual or projected appearances at the plate. A pitching champion (ERA) must pitch 162 or more innings. A fielding champion must appear in 108 games at his position, except a catcher, who must appear in 81 games.

Player limit is 40 men from Sept. 1 to opening day of following season; then 25 until Sept. 1.

To determine the "magic number" in a pennant race, compute the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the lost column of the standings from the closest opponent.

MAY, Milton Scott

Catcher

Nickname: Milt. Born: Gary, Ind. 8-1-50 (28) 6-0 190 B-L T-R. Married: Brenda Faye Boyd 8-25-71. Children: Milton Scott, Jr. 6-1-73; Merrily Lauren 1-13-76. Att: Manatee JC.

OBTAINED from Astros in 7-man trade Dec. 6, 1975.

1978 SEASON: Shared catching with rookie Lance Parrish; especially effective handling young Tiger pitchers. Belted home run on Opening Day and had second straight season with at least 10 homers. Fine start, with four homers, 11 RBI and .395 average in April.

CAREER/MAJORS: Was only 25 but already veteran of three seasons with Pirates, two with Astros when obtained by Tigers from Houston in seven-man swap following 1975 season. Signed by Pirates in 1968, jumped from Class A to major leagues in three seasons; soon became most-sought "non-regular" in National League. Went to Astros when they offered any pitcher on their staff and Pirates picked Jerry Reuss at close of 1973 season. No. 1 catcher at Houston when traded to Detroit. Caught only six games for Tigers 1976 before crashing into backstop chasing foul fly at Oakland April 20, missing rest of season with broken ankle. Recovered in 1977 to catch 112 games. Had personal high of 12 home runs which included two in game vs. California, Aug. 27, and second grand slam of career vs. Seattle, Aug. 15.

CAREER/MINORS: Pirates' No. 11 selection in June, 1968 draft as third baseman, was soon converted to catching. Hit .280 with 21 home runs and 86 RBI at Columbus (International) in 1970 for late-season promotion to Pirates.

MISCELLANY: Son of Merrill (Pinky) May, Phillies' infielder 1939-43 and veteran minor league manager, played baseball at St. Petersburg (Fla.) High School, also attended Manatee JC. Played winter baseball in Puerto Rico 1971-72. Hunting is his hobby.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1968	Bradenton	.241	52	166	21	40	4	0	0	23	30	13	1
1969	Gastonia	.289	85	301	58	87	17	2	11	57	43	41	1
1970	Columbus	.280	111	337	49	111	14	3	21	86	35	49	1
	Pittsburgh	.500	5	4	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
1971	Pittsburgh	.278	49	126	15	35	1	0	6	25	9	16	0
1972	Pittsburgh	.281	57	139	12	33	10	0	0	14	10	13	0
1973	Pittsburgh*	.269	101	283	29	76	8	1	7	31	34	26	0
1974	Houston	.289	127	405	47	117	17	4	7	54	33	33	0
1975	Houston**	.241	111	386	29	93	15	1	4	52	26	41	1
1976	Detroit	.280	6	25	2	7	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
1977	Detroit	.249	115	397	32	99	9	3	12	46	26	31	0
1978	Detroit	.250	105	352	24	88	9	0	10	37	27	26	0
Major League Tot.		.263	676	2117	191	556	71	9	46	262	171	187	1

*Traded to Houston for Pitcher Jerry Reuss, Oct. 31, 1973.

**Traded to Detroit with Pitchers Jim Crawford and Dave Roberts for Pitchers Mark Lemongello and Gene Pentz, Catcher Terry Humphrey and Outfielder Leon Roberts, Dec. 6, 1975.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Pittsburgh	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

THE MEN IN WHITE

	Trainer	Team Physician
BALTIMORE	Ralph Salvon	Dr. Leonard Wallenstein
BOSTON	Charles Moss	Dr. Arthur Pappas
CALIFORNIA	Richard Smith	Dr. Robert Kerlan
		Dr. Lewis Yocum
		Dr. Jules Rasinski
CHICAGO		Dr. Edwin Feldman
		Dr. William Meltzer
		Dr. Sid Shafer
CLEVELAND	Jim Warfield	Dr. William T. Wilder
DETROIT	Bill Behm	Clarence S. Livingood, M.D.
		Edwin R. Guise Jr., M.D.
KANSAS CITY	Mickey Cobb	Dr. Paul W. Meyer
MILWAUKEE	Curt Rayer	Dr. Gary A. Guten
MINNESOTA	Dick Martin	Dr. Harvey O'Phelan
		Dr. Leonard Michienzi
NEW YORK	Gene Monahan	Maurice Cowen, M.D.
	Herman Schneider	
OAKLAND	Joe Romo	Dr. Thomas Richmond
SEATTLE	Gary Nicholson	Dr. Ernest Burgess
		Dr. Larry Pedegana
TEXAS	Bill Ziegler	Dr. B. J. Mycoskie
TORONTO	Ken Carson	Dr. Robert Galway
		Dr. Bruce Edey

MORALES, Julio Ruben

Outfielder

Nickname: Jerry. Born: Yabucoa, Puerto Rico 2-18-49 (30) 5-10 175 B-R T-R. Single.

OBTAINED from Cardinals in 4-man trade Dec. 4, 1978.

1978 SEASON: Below par for righthanded hitter who enjoyed five straight productive seasons for Cubs and Padres. Average slipped to .239 and RBI to 46 in spacious Busch Memorial Stadium. Despite tough adjustment to new park, still remained sure-handed defensive outfielder.

CAREER/MAJORS: One of the most consistent National League performers from 1973 through 1977 when he batted between .270 and .290. Enjoyed single-season high of 91 RBI for Cubs in 1975. Belted 16 home runs for same club in 1976 and featured a single-season high batting average of .290 for Cubs in 1977 when he collected 34 doubles. Originally signed by Mets in 1966, was selected by Padres in 1968 National League expansion draft. Traded to Cubs in 1973 and Cardinals in 1977.

CAREER/MINORS: Broke in as Player of Year in Appalachian League in 1966. Led 1969 Eastern League with 12 triples and was top outfielder with 349 putouts and 364 total chances playing for Elmira. Received Silver Glove Award at Hawaii in 1971 for leading PCL outfielders with .993 fielding average.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966	Marion	.345	38	119	33	41	8	3	1	25	43	20	7
1967	Winter Haven	.248	139	501	82	124	11	14	8	48	61	81	27
1968	Raleigh-Durham	.225	43	129	18	29	9	1	1	15	17	24	4
	Visalia*	.264	70	250	44	66	7	2	6	33	35	56	3
1969	San Diego	.195	19	41	5	8	2	0	1	6	5	7	0
	Elmira	.272	127	459	62	125	11	12	15	63	38	63	15
1970	San Diego	.155	28	58	6	9	0	1	1	4	3	11	0
	Salt Lake City	.247	109	433	50	107	20	7	6	35	31	60	16
1971	Hawaii	.272	137	470	81	128	12	11	11	52	47	56	7
	San Diego	.118	12	17	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	1
1972	San Diego	.239	115	347	38	83	15	7	4	18	35	54	4
1973	San Diego**	.281	122	388	47	109	23	2	9	34	27	55	6
1974	Chicago (N)	.273	151	534	70	146	21	7	15	82	46	63	2
1975	Chicago (N)	.270	153	578	62	156	21	0	12	91	50	65	3
1976	Chicago (N)	.274	140	537	66	147	17	0	16	67	41	49	3
1977	Chicago (N)***	.290	136	490	56	142	34	5	11	69	43	75	0
1978	St. Louis	.239	130	457	44	109	19	8	4	46	33	44	4
Major League Tot.		.264	1106	3447	395	911	152	30	73	428	285	425	23

*Selected by San Diego in National League expansion draft, Oct. 14, 1968.

**Traded to Chicago Cubs for Infielders Glenn Beckert and Bob Fenwick, Nov. 12, 1973.

***Traded to St. Louis with Catcher Steve Swisher and player to be named for Catcher Dave Rader and Outfielder Heity Cruz, Dec. 8, 1977.

§Traded to Detroit with Pitcher Aurelio Lopez for Pitchers Bob Sykes and John Murphy, Dec. 4, 1978.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League-Site	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	National (N.Y.-AL)	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MORRIS, John Scott

Pitcher

Nickname: Jack. Born: St. Paul, Minn. 5-16-55 (23) 6-3 190 B-R T-R. Married: Carolyn Blake 6-29-77. Att: Brigham Young Univ.

SIGNED by Tigers as 5th selection in June, 1976 draft.

1978 SEASON: Hampered by sore shoulder in spring training, opened at Evansville but was recalled April 17 without appearance there. Strung together 9.2 innings of hitless and 14.1 innings of scoreless relief May 27-June 4 in four appearances vs. Boston, Baltimore and Minnesota twice. Started seven times in 28 appearances for season but registered all three victories in relief.

CAREER/MAJORS: Called up from Evansville July 25, 1977 to replace injured Mark Fidrych on Tiger roster but was sidelined with sore arm in late August after seven appearances with win over Milwaukee, loss to Seattle.

CAREER/MINORS: Debuted at Montgomery halfway through 1976 season, with 2-3 record and 6.25 ERA for 12 games, nine as starter. Non-roster player in Tigers' 1977 spring training but opened at Evansville to post 6-7 record (losing first four decisions) and 3.60 ERA when summoned to Tiger Stadium.

MISCELLANY: Noted for his fastball, Morris has been clocked at 94 MPH, probably fastest on Tiger staff. Also uses slider and deceptive change-up. Played baseball and basketball in high school at St. Paul's Highland Park, baseball only at Brigham Young University, where he completed three years. Pitched in Florida Instructional League 1976; for Mayaguez, Puerto Rico 1978-79.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Montgomery	6.25	2-3	12	9	0	36	37	31	25	36	18
1977	Evansville	3.60	6-7	20	20	4	135	141	68	54	42	95
	Detroit	3.74	1-1	7	6	1	46	38	20	19	23	28
1978	Detroit	4.33	3-5	28	7	0	106	107	57	51	49	48
Major League Tot.		4.14	4-6	35	13	1	152	145	77	70	72	76

PARRISH, Lance Michael

Catcher

Born: McKeesport, Pa. 6-15-56 (22) 6-3 B-R T-R. Married: Arlyne Christine Nolan 12-1-78.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1974 draft.

1978 SEASON: Displayed outstanding power in first full ML season, developed rapidly defensively. Only Tiger with two home runs in game (vs. Chicago Aug. 5), had first major league grand slam at Minnesota Aug. 21, with six RBI in game. Homered in three straight games May 12, 16 and 17. Collected four hits in game at Cleveland Sept. 16. Named to Baseball Bulletin's American League all-rookie team at end of season.

CAREER/MAJORS: Called up by Tigers in September, 1977 for first trial. In second game behind plate, walked, singled, doubled for three runs and homered vs. Baltimore Sept. 7.

CAREER/MINORS: Tigers' No. 1 selection in June, 1974 draft, never above .221 in first three minor league campaigns but turned it around at Evansville 1977 and credits Tiger Manager Les Mcss (manager there 1977 and at Montgomery previous season) for hitting improvement. Third baseman at Bristol (Appalachian) and all-star in all-rookie league 1974 despite .213 average. Moved behind plate following year and developed fast defensively. Regular catcher on Montgomery's Southern League champions 1976, represented Evansville on American Association all-star team 1977.

MISCELLANY: Played baseball and football at Walnut (Calif.) High School; spurned UCLA gridiron scholarship to sign Tigers' bonus contract. Catcher first two years high school, "pitcher and all over" last two seasons. Father, Otto Parrish, deputy sheriff in California, played baseball, football and swam competitively. Lance spent part of one off-season as bodyguard to Singer Tina Turner. Played in Florida Instructional League three years 1974-76. Played for Mayaguez, Puerto Rico in 1978-79 winter league. Lists golf and skiing as favorite hobbies.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Bristol	.213	68	253	45	54	11	1	11	46	32	92	2
1975	Lakeland	.220	100	341	30	75	15	2	5	37	30	85	0
1976	Montgomery	.221	107	340	46	75	9	2	14	55	38	95	0
1977	Evansville	.279	115	416	74	116	21	2	25	90	56	105	2
	Detroit	.196	12	46	10	9	2	0	3	7	5	12	0
1978	Detroit	.219	85	288	37	63	11	3	14	41	11	71	0
Major League Tot.		.216	97	334	47	72	13	3	17	48	16	83	0

PETRY, Daniel Joseph

Pitcher

Nickname: Peaches. Born: Palo Alto, Cal. 11-13-58 (20) 6-4 180 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 4th selection in June, 1976 draft.

1978 SEASON: Split year as starter for Montgomery and Evansville for a combined 10-10 record. Posted impressive 2.45 ERA at Montgomery and 4.56 mark at Evansville.

CAREER/MINORS: Pitched at Bristol after signing in 1976 and at Lakeland in 1977 before promotion to Montgomery in 1978. Has started all 66 pro appearances.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Bristol	3.76	2-3	14	14	1	79	54	42	33	56+	51
1977	Lakeland	3.41	10-11	25	25	8	145	139	68	55	68	68
1978	Montgomery	2.45	6-7	14	14	6	92	70	38	25	41	69
	Evansville	4.56	4-3	13	13	2	71	59	38	36	33	50

POST-SEASON HONORS FOR 1978 TIGERS

Ron LeFlore

Tiger of Year, Detroit Baseball Writers Association

Lance Parrish

AL Rookie All-Star Team, Baseball Bulletin

Rusty Staub

Outstanding Designated Hitter, American League and Manchester (N.H.) Union Leader

AL All-Star Team, Associated Press

AL All-Star Team, United Press International

AL All-Star Team, Sporting News

Fifth, Most Valuable Player Voting, Baseball Writers Association of America

Alan Trammell

AL Rookie All-Star Team, Baseball Bulletin

Lou Whitaker

AL Rookie of Year, Baseball Writers Association of America

Tiger Rookie of Year, Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association

AL Rookie of Year, Baseball Bulletin

AL Rookie All-Star Team, Baseball Bulletin

AL All-Star Team, Baseball Bulletin

Tiger Most Valuable Player, Baseball Bulletin

RODRIGUEZ, Aurelio (Ituarte)**Infielder**

Born: Cananea, Sonora, Mexico. 12-28-47 (31) 5-11 180 B-R T-R. Married: Maria Arce 12-8-71. Child: Aurelio Jr. 12-23-73.

OBTAINED from Senators in 8-man trade, Oct. 9, 1970.

1978 SEASON: Enjoyed finest season at bat and in the field since joining Tigers in 1971. Set Tiger club record and led American League third basemen with .987 fielding percentage on just four errors in 134 games. Posted highest batting average (.265) since breaking into the major leagues in 1967. Had 10-game hitting streak, April 9-28, and collected four hits against Chicago, April 17. Batted .350 (7-for-20) as pinch hitter and belted team's only pinch homer, against Baltimore, May 30.

CAREER/MAJORS: Was purchased by Angels after two seasons in native Mexico, traded to Senators in April, 1970, then to Tigers that October, already established as one of game's top third basemen. Showed good power 1970 with Angels-Senators: 33 doubles, 19 homers. Has led Tigers in games 1974, at-bats 1971-72, hits 1971, doubles 1971 and 1973, triples 1971 and RBI 1973. Was only .00002 from top in fielding among 1973 American League third basemen; broke through for first Gold Glove trophy 1976 with .978 fielding average, highest in league at third base. Played first 128 games 1976, missed last 33 after tearing ligaments right ankle sliding into second at Oakland Aug. 29. In 1977, action reduced to 96 games, lowest total since becoming full-time major leaguer in 1969, because of injuries and platooning. Out of action April 27-May 31 after spraining same ankle (right) injured in 1976, missed another 10 days with cracked rib after fall in shower July 2.

CAREER/MINORS: Spent two seasons at Fresno (Class A — Mexican Center) and Jalisco (Class AA — Mexican) before 1966 purchase at age of 18 by Angels. In shuttle to Seattle and El Paso during 1966-68 seasons with best minor league marks in 1967: .327 in 79 games at El Paso, .308 in 51 games at Seattle.

MISCELLANY: Played baseball and basketball at Leona Vicario High School in hometown of Cananea, Sonora, and at Maritres de 1906 College. Winter player in Mexico regularly except 1976, following ankle injury.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1965	Fresnillo	.253	138	552	103	162	26	9	25	104	34	62	10
	Jalisco	.260	15	50	5	13	1	1	0	3	2	7	0
1966	Jalisco	.292	135	480	64	140	17	16	3	53	13	79	6
	Seattle	.254	17	59	6	15	0	2	0	6	1	6	0
1967	El Paso	.327	79	309	49	101	20	9	11	47	17	43	4
	Seattle	.308	51	185	18	57	12	0	2	17	5	29	0
	California	.238	29	130	14	31	3	1	1	8	2	21	1
1968	California	.242	76	223	14	54	10	1	1	16	17	36	0
	Seattle	.249	46	181	21	45	8	0	3	15	6	25	4
1969	California	.232	159	561	47	130	17	2	7	49	32	88	5
1970	Calif.*-Wash.**	.249	159	610	70	152	33	7	19	83	40	87	15
1971	Detroit	.253	154	604	68	153	30	7	15	39	27	93	4
1972	Detroit	.236	153	601	65	142	23	5	13	56	28	104	2
1973	Detroit	.222	160	555	46	123	27	3	9	58	31	85	3
1974	Detroit	.222	159	571	54	127	23	5	5	49	26	70	2
1975	Detroit	.245	151	507	47	124	20	6	13	60	30	63	1
1976	Detroit	.240	128	480	40	115	13	2	8	50	19	61	0
1977	Detroit	.219	96	306	30	67	14	1	10	32	16	36	1
1978	Detroit	.265	134	385	40	102	25	2	7	43	19	37	0
Major League Tot.		.239	1558	5533	535	1320	238	42	108	543	287	781	34

†Led league

*Traded to Washington with Outfielder Rick Reichardt for Infielder Ken McMullen, April 26, 1970.

**Traded to Detroit with Infielder Ed Brinkman and Pitchers Jim Hannan and Joe Coleman for Infielders Elliott Maddox and Don Wert and Pitchers Denny McLain and Normi McRae, Oct. 9, 1970.

TIGER ROOKIES: 12 ON SPRING ROSTER

The Tiger spring roster lists 12 rookies, two more than in 1978. They are: Sheldon Burnside, Kirk Gibson, Dan Gonzales, Garry Grafton, Lynn Jones, Dave Machemer, Dan Petry, Dave Stegman, Dave Tobik, Ralph Treuel, Pat Underwood and Roger Weaver.

1979 TIGERS' CAREER HIGH STRIKEOUTS

Pitcher	Strikeouts	Date - Opp.	Pitcher	Strikeouts	Date - Opp.
Baker	7	5-30-78 vs. Balt	Rozema	6	5-12-77 at Mil
Billingham	12	9-28-70 vs. SF	Taylor	6	9-24-77 vs. Bos
Burnside	3	9-13-78 vs. NY	Tobik	3	8-28-78 vs. Mil
Fidrych	9	6-20-77 vs. NY			9-18-78 vs. Bos
Glynn	8	9- 5-76 vs. Mil			9-26-78 at Bos
Hiller	12	6-14-77 vs. Tor	Wilcox	11	5-21-78 (1) vs. Bos
Lopez	7	8-15-78 vs. Hous	Young	6	8- 4-78 vs. Chi
Morris	11	7-31-77 at Tex			8-20-78 at Mil

ROZEMA, David Scott

Pitcher

Nickname: Dave or The Rose. Born: Grand Rapids, Mich. 8-5-56 (22) 6-4 185 B-R T-R. Single. Att. Grand Rapids JC.

SIGNED by Tigers as 4th selection in Jan., 1975 draft (secondary).

1978 SEASON: Recovered from early-season sore shoulder to pitch in regular rotation. Despite 9-12 record, posted impressive 3.14 ERA. Strung together four straight complete games, Sept. 3-20, winning three to indicate shoulder had recovered completely. Fired shutouts against Seattle, April 29, and Cleveland, Sept. 15. Posted 3-0 record against Indians. Maintained pinpoint control that has marked his professional career, walking just 41 in 209 innings.

CAREER/MAJORS: Exploded onto major league scene in 1977 from non-roster status in spring training. Jumped from Class AA to lead Tigers in victories (15), complete games (16), innings pitched (218) and ERA (3.09) when Mark Fidrych was sidelined most of the season. Outstanding season resulted in: American League Rookie Pitcher of Year (Sporting News), American League All-Rookie Team (Topps), Tiger Rookie of the Year (Detroit Sports Broadcasters), and American League RH Rookie Pitcher of the Year (Baseball Bulletin). Made 28 starts despite missing pair of starts after June 21 because of sore shoulder and rest of season after recurrence Sept. 9.

CAREER/MINORS: Selected by Giants in June, 1974 draft but refused to sign; was taken by Tigers in secondary phase of January, 1975 selections. Started in bullpen at Clinton (Midwest) that year, soon promoted to starter and ended fast with 14-5 and 2.09 marks, with five shutouts to tie for league lead. Shot to stardom at Montgomery 1976, leading Rebels to Southern League pennant with 12-4 and 1.57 readings, again tying for league lead with four shutouts. Post-season medical examination disclosed he pitched much of season with broken elbow — well-healed by 1977 spring training, when Rozema (on non-roster list) won major league job with 2-1 record and 1.97 ERA in Grapefruit League.

MISCELLANY: Played baseball, basketball and football at Grand Rapids Central High School, caught eye of Tiger Scout Bob Sullivan pitching for sandlot team from Holland, Mich., summer 1974. Lists golf and bowling as hobbies.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Clinton	2.09	14-5	27	19	9	164	128	50	38	32	123
1976	Montgomery	1.57	12-4	19	18	10	126	98	29	22	15	96
1977	Detroit	3.09	15-7	28	28	16	218	222	87	75	34	92
1978	Detroit	3.14	9-12	28	28	11	209	205	83	73	41	57
Major League Tot.		3.12	24-19	56	56	27	427	427	170	148	75	147

TIGERS UNDER THE LIGHTS

The first night game the Tigers ever played was June 20, 1939, when they blanked the Athletics, 5-0, at Philadelphia — one of three cities (along with Cleveland and Chicago) to launch night play in the American League that year.

The Tigers' first game under the lights at Tiger Stadium was June 15, 1948, when they again defeated the A's, 4-1. The Tigers, last of the American League's then eight teams to instal lights, scheduled only seven night games that year but soon doubled the number, then proceeded to the current level of 45-50 per season.

In the 1939-1978 period, the Tigers have played 2,359 night games (home and road), winning 1,213 for a .514 percentage which is three percentage points below their all-time day-night reading.

TIGERS' LONGEST HITTING STREAKS

Games	Player	Season	Games	Player	Season
40	Ty Cobb, of	1911	30	Goose Goslin, of . . .	1934
35	Ty Cobb, of	1917	30	Ron LeFlore, of . . .	1976*
34	Jonathon Stone, of . . .	1930			

*Start of season (April 17-May 27)

Longest Career Hitting Streaks of 1979 Tigers

Player	No. Games	Year	Player	No. Games	Year
Corcoran	7	1978	Parrish	5	1978
Dillard	7	1976*	Rodriguez	16	1968**
Kemp	11	1978	Staub	20	1967***
Kimm	6	1976	Stegman	2	1978
LeFlore	30	1976	Thompson	16	1978
Machemer	3	1978**	Trammell	6	1978
Mankowski	7	1976, 1977	Wagner	7	1976
Manuel	2	1976	Whitaker	12	1978
May	9	1974***	Wockenfuss	8	1978
Morales	14	1973†			

*With Boston

**With California

***With Houston

†With San Diego

STAUB, Daniel Joseph

Outfielder

Nickname: Rusty. Born: New Orleans, La. 4-1-44 (35) 6-2 205 B-L T-R. Single.

OBTAINED from Mets in 4-man trade Dec. 12, 1975.

1973 SEASON: Enhanced reputation as one of baseball's finest pure hitters by winning Outstanding Designated Hitter Award in a runaway. Among DHs was first in hits (175), total bases (279) and walks (76); tied for first in sacrifice flies (11); second in average (.273), runs (75) and doubles (30); third in home runs (24). Reached 20/100 home run-RBI level for second straight year. Career high of 121 RBI was second only to Boston's Jim Rice in the major leagues. First Tiger with back-to-back 100 RBI seasons since Willie Horton in 1965-66. Had two 12-game hitting streaks and smashed eighth career grand slam against Chicago, April 17. One of just three American League players to play in all of his team's games. Set Tiger record for left-handed at bat, with 642.

CAREER/MAJORS: Popular figure at all stops, Staub played with Astros, Expos and Mets before Tigers; became regular at age of 19 at Houston 1963 after single season in minors. Hit only .224 in rookie year and spent part of following season in minors before returning to majors 1965 to remain. Selected for National League All-Star Game squad five straight years (1967-71), started 1976 game for American League — one of handful of players to represent both leagues in All-Star. Staub was at his best as clutch hitter in 1973 when he belted three homers for the Mets before injuring his shoulder in the fourth game of the play-offs, then bounced back to hit .423 in the World Series, top mark among all batters. A durable performer, Rusty's only serious injury was a broken right hand which forced him to miss 66 games in 1972. A switch in leagues in 1976 did not curb Staub's clutch hitting as he led Tigers in game-winning hits, RBI, hits, total bases, AB, doubles, walks, SF and was one of only three AL players to perform in each of his team's games. During season he passed 1,000th-RBI, 2,000th-hit and 200th-home run milestones. After slow start in 1977 as full-time DH (.227 with 10 home runs and 40 RBI on July 10), went on tear in second half to finish at .278 with 22 homers and 101 RBI. Reached 20/100 home run-RBI level first time in career. Played his 2,000th game (April 9 vs. Kansas City) and scored 1,000th run (Sept. 29 vs. Baltimore).

CAREER/MINORS: Broke into professional ball with a bang, batting .293 at Durham and tying for the league lead in runs and games in 1962. That earned him a promotion to Houston the following season, but in 1964 he was optioned to Oklahoma City, where his .314 swat mark, 20 HR and 45 RBI in just 71 games prompted his recall.

MISCELLANY: Staub is noted as a gourmet cook, specializing in French cuisine, and has his own restaurant (Rusty's) in New York. He was named "Louisiana Scholastic Athlete of the Year" in 1961 and signed a bonus for a reported \$100,000 after graduating from Jesuit High School in his native New Orleans.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1962	Durham	.293	140	509	115	149	20	4	23	93	116	53	9
1963	Houston	.224	150	513	43	115	17	4	6	45	59	58	0
1964	Oklahoma City	.314	71	226	55	71	13	1	20	45	44	32	1
	Houston	.216	89	292	26	63	10	2	8	35	21	31	1
1965	Houston	.256	131	410	43	105	20	1	14	63	52	57	3
1966	Houston	.280	153	554	60	155	28	3	13	81	58	61	2
1967	Houston	.333	149	546	71	182	44	1	10	74	60	47	0
1968	Houston*	.291	161	591	54	172	37	1	6	72	73	57	2
1969	Montreal	.302	158	549	89	166	26	5	29	79	110	61	3
1970	Montreal	.274	160	569	98	156	23	7	30	94	112	93	12
1971	Montreal**	.311	162	599	94	186	34	6	19	97	74	42	9
1972	New York (N)	.293	66	239	32	70	11	0	9	38	31	13	0
1973	New York (N)	.279	152	585	77	163	36	1	15	76	74	52	1
1974	New York (N)	.258	151	561	65	145	22	2	19	78	77	39	2
1975	New York (N)***	.282	155	574	93	162	30	4	19	105	77	55	2
1976	Detroit	.299	161	589	73	176	28	3	15	96	83	49	3
1977	Detroit	.278	158	623	84	173	34	3	22	101	59	47	1
1978	Detroit	.273	162	642	75	175	30	1	24	121	76	35	3

Major League Tot. .280 2318 8436 1077 2364 430 44 258 1255 1096 797 44

†Led League ‡Tied for league lead

*Traded to Montreal for Infielder Donn Clendenon and Outfielder Jesus Alou, Jan. 22, 1969. (When Clendenon refused to report, Pitchers Jack Billingham and Skip Guinn and cash were sent to complete the deal, April 8, 1969.)

**Traded to New York Mets for Outfielder Ken Singleton, Infielder Mike Jorgensen and Infielder Tim Foli, April 6, 1972.

***Traded to Detroit with Pitcher Bill Laxton for Pitcher Mickey Lolich and Outfielder Billy Baldwin, Dec. 12, 1975.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973	New York (NL)	.423	7	26	1	11	2	0	1	6	2	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League-Site	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1967	National (Calif.)	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1968	National (Hous)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1969	National (Wash)												
1970	National (Cinn)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1971	National (Det)												
1976	American (Phil)	1.000	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

STEGMAN, David William**Outfielder**

Born: Inglewood, Cal. 1-30-54 (25) 5-11 190 B-R T-R. Single, Grad, Univ. of Arizona.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st sel. in June, 1976 draft (secondary).

1978 SEASON: Called up Sept. 1 from Evansville where he was outstanding defensive centerfielder and Silver Glove Award winner for leading American Association outfielders with .990 percentage for 134 games. Doubled off Paul Lindblad in first major league at bat at Yankee Stadium, Sept. 4 (2). Belted first major league home run off Baltimore's Mike Flanagan, Sept. 30.

CAREER/MINORS: Moved from Montgomery to Evansville to Detroit in three professional seasons. Hefty .345 average at Montgomery in 1977 before promotion to Evansville. Showed power and speed at Evansville in 1978 with 14 home runs and 17 stolen bases.

MISCELLANY: Majored in engineering and mathematics at the University of Arizona where he was All-America in his junior and senior years. He played on the Pan-American team in 1975, but his greatest thrill as an amateur was playing centerfield for the 1976 Arizona team which won the NCAA college world series.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Montgomery	.266	61	188	31	50	8	0	0	20	33	24	15
1977	Montgomery	.345	67	226	55	78	19	5	11	59	62	33	16
	Evansville	.222	50	153	25	34	12	0	6	18	26	46	4
1978	Evansville	.264	135	462	95	122	30	1	14	67	87	85	17
	Detroit	.285	8	14	3	4	2	0	1	3	1	2	0
Major League Tot.		.286	8	14	3	4	2	0	1	3	1	2	0

TAYLOR, Bruce Bell**Pitcher**

Born: Holden, Mass. 4-16-53 (25) 6-0 180 B-R T-R. Single.

DRAFTED from Indianapolis (American Association), Dec. 8, 1975.

1978 SEASON: Made one appearance with no decision for Detroit before option to Evansville April 17. Submarine delivery righthander led Evansville with 41 relief appearances.

CAREER/MAJORS: Started 1976 with Tigers but was unable to shake arm injury suffered in spring training and was optioned to Evansville before he pitched in a game. Called up Aug. 4, 1977, Taylor won his only decision (at New York, Oct. 1) and saved two.

CAREER/MINORS: Signed originally by the Reds, sidearming righthander was drafted by Detroit after performing impressively for Indianapolis against Evansville in 1975, when he posted his best record in the minors — 8-1 with a 2.22 ERA. Showed steady improvement in each of his first three professional seasons, advancing from Class A to Class AAA, where he caught eye of Tiger personnel. Tied Dave Tobik with nine saves for Evansville lead in 1978.

MISCELLANY: Taylor's father, Francis, was an outfielder in the Washington Senators farm system in 1942. Bruce was signed by Cincinnati after prepping at Worcester (Mass.) Academy and has started only seven of his 309 professional games.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	Tampa	1.46	5-6	17	7	2	74	62	16	12	25	49
	Three Rivers	3.18	4-3	18	0	0	34	24	14	12	16	27
1974	Three Rivers	2.14	9-4	59	0	0	101	69	32	24	74	101
	Indianapolis	0.60	0-2	13	0	0	15	10	4	1	7	11
1975	Indianapolis	2.22	8-1	51	0	0	81	65	22	20	61	61
1976	Evansville	4.08	6-7	47	0	0	68	60	35	31	52	58
1977	Evansville	2.21	5-6	43	0	0	77	60	27	19	39	65
	Detroit	3.37	1-0	19	0	0	29	23	11	11	10	19
1978	Detroit	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Evansville	4.57	4-7	41	0	0	65	55	42	33	41	53
Major League Tot.		3.30	1-0	20	0	0	30	23	11	11	10	19

TOP 20 CROWDS AT TIGER STADIUM

1	58,369	July 20, 1947	New York (dh)
2	57,888	Sept. 26, 1948	Cleveland
3	57,271	June 27, 1961	Chicago (tn)
4	57,235	Aug. 18, 1946	St. Louis (dh)
5	57,149	April 28, 1946	Cleveland
6	57,130	May 19, 1946	Boston (dh)
7	56,787	June 8, 1947	Boston
8	56,586	Aug. 9, 1948	Cleveland (n)
9	56,548	Sept. 16, 1950	New York
10	56,367	May 30, 1947	St. Louis (dh)
11	56,038	Sept. 8, 1946	Chicago (dh)
12	55,875	May 31, 1948	Chicago (dh)
13	55,857	June 5, 1949	Boston (dh)
14	55,787	Sept. 22, 1940	Cleveland
15	55,628	June 25, 1950	New York (dh)
16	55,537	May 30, 1950	Cleveland (dh)
17	55,255	Sept. 19, 1948	Boston (dh)
18	55,189	Oct. 6, 1940	Cincinnati (World Series)
19	55,145	July 7, 1950	Cleveland (n)
20	54,875	July 8, 1945	New York (dh)

THOMPSON, Jason Dolph

Infielder

Born: Hollywood, Cal. 7-6-54 (24) 6-4 200 B-L T-L. Single. Att. Cal. State-Northridge.

SIGNED by Tigers as 4th selection in June, 1975 draft.

1978 SEASON: Matured as a hitter by adding 17 points to his average of previous season, for .267 mark. Led Tigers in home runs for second straight season with 26. Slowed by injury to right hand when hit by line drive in Chicago on Aug. 13 and fell four short of his second straight 100-RBI season. Strung together a 16-game hitting streak, July 17-31. Blasted second career grand slam vs. Boston, Sept. 19. Selected for All-Star Game second straight season.

CAREER/MAJORS: Called up April 21, 1976 from Evansville, Jason took over as the regular at first base, starting his major league career with a hit in 14 of his first 16 games. By the end of the year he had slumped to .218 but led the club with 17 HR and was named to the Topps ML Rookie All-Star team. Blossomed into a full-fledged slugger in 1977, leading Tigers with 31 home runs (first Tiger to top 30 since Norm Cash with 32 in 1971) and 105 RBI (first Tiger to reach 100 since Willie Horton's 100 in 1966). Appeared in 158 games to tie Rusty Staub for team lead. Hit first grand slam vs. Chicago, April 27. Belted two homers over the roof at Tiger Stadium (vs. New York, Aug. 18 and Sept. 17).

CAREER/MINORS: Broke in with a bang, hitting .324 in 75 games at Montgomery after signing in 1975, with 10 HR and 38 RBI in just 222 AB. Promoted to Evansville the next spring, he got off to such a good start (3 HR, 6 RBI in 4 G) that the Tigers called him up after a week in the American Association and less than a year in professional ranks.

MISCELLANY: Primarily a pitcher at Apple Valley (Calif.) High School and was drafted but unsigned by Dodgers. Also played basketball and ran cross-country at Apple Valley. Installed at first base at Cal State-Northridge but generally overlooked by scouts and taken by Tigers in fourth round of June, 1976 draft. Tore up 1976 Florida Instructional League by topping circuit in home runs, RBI, total bases and slugging. Calls selection for All-Star team his greatest baseball thrill.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	Montgomery	.324	75	222	42	72	12	1	10	38	38	22	2
1976	Evansville	.313	4	16	3	5	0	0	3	6	1	4	0
	Detroit	.218	123	412	45	90	12	1	17	54	68	72	2
1977	Detroit	.270	158	585	87	158	24	5	31	105	73	91	0
1978	Detroit	.287	153	589	79	169	25	3	26	96	74	96	0
Major League Tot.		.263	434	1586	211	417	61	9	74	255	215	259	2

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League-Site	Ave.	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	American (N.Y.-AL)											
1978	American (San Diego)	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TOBIK, David Vance

Pitcher

Nickname: Tobe. Born: Cleveland, Ohio 3-2-53 (26) 6-1 190 B-R T-R. Single. Grad: Ohio University.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in Jan., 1975 draft (secondary).

1978 SEASON: Impressive in relief for Tigers after Aug. 16 purchase. No decisions and 3.75 ERA in five appearances. Struck out 11 in 12 innings, including six in his last five innings against Boston. Posted 5-4 record with nine saves in 33 relief appearances at Evansville.

CAREER/MINORS: After spending 2½ pro seasons at Lakeland and Montgomery, pitched 1½ years at Evansville where he compiled combined 9-5 record in 46 relief appearances.

MISCELLANY: Graduate of Ohio University with a bachelor's degree in Business Administration. Spends off-seasons as insurance agent.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Lakeland	2.50	1-4	5	5	2	36	29	14	10	19	22
	Montgomery	4.36	6-9	27	20	3	99	107	57	48	44	62
1976	Montgomery	3.71	4-5	18	8	0	63	56	33	26	32	44
	Lakeland	1.07	3-1	6	5	4	42	28	11	5	15	29
1977	Montgomery	2.63	4-4	27	1	0	48	31	17	14	17	42
	Evansville	3.26	4-1	13	0	0	19	19	8	7	9	17
1978	Evansville	3.42	5-4	33	0	0	79	71	43	30	26	70
	Detroit	3.75	0-0	5	0	0	12	12	5	5	3	11
Major League Tot.		3.75	0-0	5	0	0	12	12	5	5	3	11

TIGERS BIG HIT IN JAPAN IN 1962

The Tigers were the 12th major league team (including five all-star aggregations) to visit Japan when they made an exhibition excursion to the Orient following the 1962 season. They won 12 games, lost four and tied two before a total of 407,500 fans. Bubba Morton was the hitting leader of the tour at .347, followed by Al Kaline .343, Norm Cash .342 and Billy Bruton .333. On the mound, Phil Regan and Paul Foytack each won twice.

TRAMMELL, Alan Stuart**Infielder**

Born: Garden Grove, Cal. 2-21-58 (21) 6-0 160 B-R T-R. Married: Barbara Leverett 2-21-78.

SIGNED by Tigers as 2nd selection in June, 1976 draft.

1978 SEASON: One of the finest-looking young shortstops to debut in the American League in awhile. With Second Baseman Lou Whitaker, primarily responsible for the Tigers leading the major leagues with 177 double plays. Committed just 14 errors in 139 games at shortstop. Collected five hits in game at Texas, July 7, and finished with respectable .268 average. Named to Baseball Bulletin's American League Rookie All-Star Team.

CAREER/MAJORS: Called to Detroit after Southern League playoffs in 1977 and hit .186 in 19 games.

CAREER/MINORS: Alan split his first professional season, 1976, between Bristol, where he hit .271 in 41 games and was named to the Appalachian League All-Star team, and Montgomery, where he hit .179 during the Rebels' drive to the championship. Capped banner 1977 season at Montgomery by being named Southern League MVP after hitting .291 with 50 RBI for Rebels, on way to second straight pennant. Set league record with 19 triples.

MISCELLANY: Was an all-C.I.F. basketball player as well as diamond star at Kearny High School in San Diego before signing. Married high school sweetheart on birthday just prior to 1978 spring training.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Bristol	.271	41	140	27	38	2	2	0	7	26	20	8
	Montgomery	.179	21	56	4	10	0	0	0	2	7	12	3
1977	Montgomery	.291	134	454	78	132	9	19†	3	50	56	92	4
	Detroit	.186	19	43	6	8	0	0	0	0	4	12	0
1978	Detroit	.268	139	448	49	120	14	6	2	34	45	56	3
Major League Tot.		.261	158	491	55	128	14	6	2	34	49	68	3

†Led League

TREUEL, Ralph Martin**Pitcher**

Born: Elyria, Ohio 6-7-55 (23) 6-3 190 B-R T-R. Single. Att. Lorain County CC.

SIGNED by Tigers Sept. 12, 1973.

1978 SEASON: Split season between Montgomery and Evansville for a combined 14-9 record. Four of 12 victories at Montgomery were shutouts.

CAREER/MINORS: Signed as undrafted free agent in 1973 and finally started to blossom in fourth professional season with 10-6 mark at Lakeland in 1977.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Lakeland	4.50	0-0	1	0	0	4	3	2	2	3	4
	Bristol	4.76	3-2	9	6	1	34	33	22	18	13	25
	Clinton	1.93	1-1	2	2	2	14	9	3	3	4	13
1975	Lakeland	3.21	9-9	26	24	9	160	143	68	57	67	87
1976	Montgomery	6.75	1-1	6	6	0	16	10	17	12	17	9
	Lakeland	8.47	0-1	8	3	0	17	13	17	16	28	16
1977	Lakeland	2.77	10-6	26	26	3	146	133	59	45	84	75
1978	Montgomery	3.18	12-6	21	21	9	147	128	64	52	53	73
	Evansville	5.85	2-3	7	4	1	32	46	23	21	10	6

UNDERWOOD, Patrick John**Pitcher**

Nickname: Pat. Born: Kokomo, Ind. 2-9-57 (22) 6-0 175 B-L T-L. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1976 draft.

1978 SEASON: Started 18 of his 20 appearances for Evansville, splitting 10 decisions.

CAREER/MINORS: Owns 23-14 lifetime mark for three professional seasons. His lone losing record came in second half of 1977 at Evansville.

MISCELLANY: Assortment of pitches led Pat to be the nation's second pick in June, 1976 free agent draft. Brother of Toronto pitcher Tom Underwood. Pitched in Florida Instructional League in 1976-77-78.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Lakeland	2.22	6-2	12	12	5	77	63	26	19	32	45
1977	Montgomery	3.38	9-2	14	14	6	104	82	46	39	37	64
	Evansville	5.26	3-5	16	9	0	50	57	39	29	22	37
1978	Evansville	4.17	5-5	20	18	2	104	116	57	48	31	73

TIGER BACK-TO-BACK HOMERS, 1978

Date	Opp	Batters	Pitcher
May 14	— vs Oak	.....Staub-Thompson	.....Heaverlo
June 12	— vs Mil	.....Staub-Thompson	.....Rodriguez

WAGNER, Mark Duane**Infielder**

Born: Conneaut, Ohio 3-4-54 (25) 6-1 175 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 19th selection in June, 1972 draft.**1978 SEASON:** Solid backup at shortstop or second base. Singled in his only pinch hitting appearance.**CAREER/MAJORS:** Received first chance with Tigers in 1976, called up from Evansville August 19 to replace injured Tom Varyzer. Hit safely in first seven games following promotion. Opened 1977 with Tigers, but optioned to Evansville May 31 to hit .306 there in 64 games.**CAREER/MINORS:** Highly-regarded shortstop prospect from start, winning honors at Clinton in 1973. Complicated leg fracture followed good start at Lakeland in 1974, missing all but 23 games, but full recovery became apparent when Mark capped second successful season at Clinton by winning Midwest League 1975 all-star award. At Evansville in 1977, he hit .306 in 64 games after return from Detroit but tendonitis in right ankle finished his season early.**MISCELLANY:** Played baseball, football and basketball at Ashtabula (Ohio) Harbor High School and spurned career at Ashland College to sign with Tigers. Mark's grandfather, Joe Scott, an Ohio sandlotter of note, was invited by Ty Cobb in spring training tryout with Tigers but reported late and missed chance. In addition to his baseball injuries, Wagner nearly lost little finger on throwing hand in machine shop accident during high school days. Likes golf and racquetball for recreation. Played for Bayamon, Puerto Rico in 1978-79 winter league.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Bristol	.204	56	196	35	40	5	2	2	13	23	40	10
1973	Clinton	.277	122	451	51	125	16	1	1	48	41	78	2
1974	Lakeland	.273	23	77	12	21	1	1	0	10	17	13	2
1975	Clinton	.255	114	436	52	111	11	4	1	50	40	53	10
1976	Evansville	.260	107	304	32	79	9	5	1	22	60	60	8
	Detroit	.261	39	115	9	30	2	3	0	12	6	18	0
1977	Evansville	.306	64	222	33	68	12	6	3	27	25	37	3
	Detroit	.146	22	48	4	7	0	1	1	3	4	12	0
1978	Detroit	.239	39	109	10	26	1	2	0	6	3	11	1
Major League Tot.		.232	100	272	23	63	3	6	1	21	13	41	1

WEAVER, Roger Edward**Pitcher**

Born: Amsterdam, N.Y. 10-6-54 (24) 6-3 190 B-R T-R. Single. Grad. Oneonta (N.Y.) State Univ.

SIGNED by Tigers as 16th selection in June, 1976 draft.**1978 SEASON:** Right elbow injury sidelined big reliever most of year, but he won his lone decision in seven appearances at Montgomery.**CAREER/MINORS:** Began as a starter, but good slider has made him reliable reliever as shown in 17-7 lifetime mark. Led Florida State League with 52 appearances for Lakeland in 1977.**MISCELLANY:** Oneonta (N.Y.) State graduate with degree in American history. Played first base and outfield on sandlots before switch to pitcher because he was told he lacked running speed.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Bristol	1.43†	6-2	13	11	4	82	53	22	12	21	67
1977	Lakeland	1.58	10-5	52†	0	0	97	65	20	17	43	84
1978	Montgomery	1.50	1-0	7	3	0	12	12	2	2	3	4

†Led League

LAST TIME IT HAPPENED**Steal of Home** — By Tiger: Al Kaline at Boston April 19, 1973 (Veale pitching). By opp.: Doug Collins at California Aug. 30, 1976 (Crawford pitching).**Inside Park Home Run** — By Tiger: Lou Whitaker at Chicago Aug. 13, 1978 (Torrealba pitching). By opp.: Tom Poquette, Kansas City, June 15, 1976 (Grilli pitching).**Home Run Over Roof** — By Tiger: Jason Thompson vs. New York Sept. 17, 1977 (Tidrow pitching). By opp.: Boog Powell, Baltimore, July 6, 1969 (McLain pitching).**Hitting for Cycle** — By Tiger: Hoot Evers vs. Cleveland Sept. 7, 1950. By opp.: Mike Hegan, Milwaukee, Sept. 3, 1976.**Grand Slam Home Run** — By Tiger: Jason Thompson vs. Boston Sept. 19, 1979 (Tiant pitching). By opp.: Rico Carty at Toronto July 31, 1978 (Billingham pitching).**Back-to-Back Homers** — By Tigers: Staub/Thompson vs. Milwaukee June 12, 1978 (Rodriguez pitching, 8th inn.) By opp.: Murray/Singleton, Baltimore, July 27, 1978 (Staton pitching, 1st inn.).**Three Cons. Home Runs** — By Tigers: Kaline/Frehan/Stanley at Cleveland July 29, 1974 (Peterson pitching, 1st inn.) By opp.: F. Robinson/Powell/B. Robinson, Baltimore, Sept. 4, 1969 (Wilson pitching, 9th inn.).**No-Hitter** — By Tiger: Jim Bunning at Boston July 20, 1958. By opp.: Nolan Ryan, California, July 15, 1973.**Triple Play** — By Tigers: Wert to Ike Brown to Frehan at Washington, July 15, 1969 (Brinkman batter). By opp.: B. Robinson to Grich to Crowley, Baltimore, Sept. 20, 1973 (Howard batter).

WHITAKER, Louis Rodman

Infielder

Nickname: Sweet Lou. Born: New York, N.Y. 5-12-57 (21) 5-11 160 B-L T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 5th selection in June, 1975 draft.

1978 SEASON: One of baseball's most exciting new players. "Sweet Lou" capped an outstanding first season by winning American League Rookie of the Year Award by a landslide margin. Only Tiger beside Harvey Kuenn (1953) and Mark Fidich (1976) to earn that honor. Also named Tiger Rookie of the Year by Detroit Sports Broadcasters. "Sweet Lou" swept four additional honors from Baseball Bulletin — AL Rookie of Year, AL Rookie All-Star Team, AL All-Star Team and Tiger Most Valuable Player. Flashy at plate and in the field, committed just 17 errors in 139 games. Cracked inside-the-park home run at Chicago, Aug. 13. Had 12-game hitting streak, April 29-May 24 (1), and led Tigers in triples (seven) and sacrifice bunts (13).

CAREER/MAJORS: Called to Tigers in September, 1977, after helping Montgomery to a second straight Southern League championship. In first Tiger start, collected three hits, including a double, in 11 games, batted .250 and fielded flawlessly.

CAREER/MINORS: Prize infield prospect signed in 1975, broke in at Bristol that season; came into his own at Lakeland following year. Was MVP of 1976 Florida State League with .297 average and 48 stolen bases. That brought move from third to second and non-roster trial with Tigers in 1977 spring training. Hit .280 and stole 38 bases for Montgomery before September call to Detroit.

MISCELLANY: Brooklyn-born. Whitaker was raised in Martinsville, Va., where he played high school baseball and basketball. Spent two winters in Florida Instructional League. Was tagged with nickname of "Sweet Lou" by Tigertown teammates.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	Bristol	.237	42	114	17	27	6	1	1	17	25	13	1
1976	Lakeland	.297	124	434	70	129	12	5	1	62	55	51	48
1977	Montgomery	.280	107	396	81½	111	13	4	3	48	58	52	38
	Detroit	.250	11	32	5	8	1	0	0	2	4	6	2
1978	Detroit	.285	139	484	71	138	12	7	3	58	61	65	7
Major League Tot.		.283	150	516	76	146	13	7	3	60	65	71	9

fielded League

TIGERS ON THE AIR

The Tigers' games are aired by two broadcasting teams — selected games on television by George Kell and Al Kaline; all games on radio by Ernie Harwell and Paul Carey.

Originating station for the television network is Station WDIV (channel 4), formerly called Station WWJ-TV. It has been the Tiger flagship since 1975 but actually was a pioneer in the field, carrying some Tiger games back in 1947. On radio, Station WJR (760) has been the originating station since 1965 and currently feeds a network of nearly 50 stations.

Kell was an American League infield star 14 years with the Tigers and four other teams and was 1949 batting champion before entering broadcasting to become one of the top play-by-play experts on the air. He broke in with a pre-game network show in 1958, moved into the Tiger booth in 1959 and has been there ever since, except 1964.

Kaline, all-time Tiger great, began his broadcasting career in 1976 for a limited number of games in the second year of his retirement; became a full-time telecaster in 1977.

Kell does complete play-by-play description and Kaline supplies expert analysis.

Harwell's broadcast background goes back to 1940 and he has been on the major league scene since 1948; describing the action for the Brooklyn Dodgers, New York Giants and Baltimore Orioles before coming to the Tigers in 1960.

Carey, new on the air for the Tigers in 1973, has been assistant sports director of Station WJR since 1958 but his air experience dates back to 1949.

JOHN HILLER CAREER RELIEF RECORD

Year	ERA	App	W-L	Sv	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1965	0.00	5	0-0	1	6	5	0	0	1	4
1966	9.00	1	0-0	0	2	2	2	2	2	1
1967	3.13	17	1-1	3	23	24	9	8	5	21
1968	2.34	27	4-2	2	50	29	13	13	23	33
1969	3.50	32	3-1	4	54	45	24	21	22	39
1970	2.79	42	5-3	3	71	50	26	22	36	58
1971	(On voluntary retired list January, 1971 — July, 1972)									
1972	2.22	21	0-0	3	28	27	7	7	6	21
1973	1.44	65	10-5	38	125	89	21	20	39	124
1974	2.64	59	17-14	13	150	127	51	44	62	134
1975	2.17	36	2-3	14	71	52	20	17	36	87
1976	2.57	55	11-8	13	112	89	37	32	66	110
1977	3.41	37	5-9	7	69	69	36	26	37	62
1978	2.34	51	9-4	15	92	64	27	24	35	74
Career	2.49	448	67-50	116	853	672	273	236	370	768

WILCOX, Milton Edward

Pitcher

Nickname: Milt. Born: Honolulu, Hawaii 4-20-50 (28) 6-2 185 B-R T-R. Married: Lujuanda Faye Erwin 9-14-68. Children: Stacy Rhea 7-31-70; Brian Edward 5-18-76.

PURCHASED from Wichita (Chicago Cubs), June 10, 1976.

1978 SEASON: Veteran righthander enjoyed his most successful big league season with a career-high 13 victories and led Tigers with 16 complete games and 132 strikeouts. Won eight of nine decisions, including six straight, July 3-Aug. 29, after losing five straight. Recorded shutouts at Oakland May 7 and vs. Milwaukee May 31.

CAREER/MAJORS: Signed by Reds 1968, pitched briefly for them before trade to Indians in December, 1971. Won first five without loss for Tribe in 1972 but injured arm, tried to come back too soon and lost 10 straight. On military and injury list much of 1973-74, then traded to Cubs in February, 1975, but soon dispatched to Wichita farm club, where Tigers purchased him for their Evansville club in June, 1976. Called up in late June, 1977.

CAREER/MINORS: Enjoyed banner season at Indianapolis in 1970, his third year in minors, with 12 victories, seven-inning no-hitter and five shutouts (leading American Association). Almost gave up baseball while at Wichita 1976 but arm grew stronger after sale to Evansville, resulting in non-roster trial with Tigers in 1977 spring training and call-up in June.

MISCELLANY: Milt calls his fastball a "yackadoo"; also uses sinker and slip pitch. He says off-season bowling strengthened his arm when he was fighting tendonitis following no-decision at Cleveland. He also likes added weight (20 pounds). Although born in Honolulu, Wilcox played his high school baseball at Crooked Oak (Okla.), near Oklahoma City. In his long struggle with arm trouble, Milt spent six winters pitching in Latin America.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1968	Sarasota Reds	1.09	3-2	6	6	0	33	24	10	4	11	33
	Tampa	1.34	3-3	8	8	4	47	28	11	7	18	48
1969	Tampa	5.48	4-1	15	6	2	46	53	30	28	29	38
1970	Indianapolis	2.84	12-10	28	26	7	168	144	58	53	53	110
	Cincinnati	2.45	3-1	5	2	1	22	19	6	6	7	13
1971	Cincinnati	3.35	2-2	18	3	0	43	43	22	16	17	21
	Indianapolis*	2.20	8-5	16	15	4	102	84	29	25	22	62
1972	Cleveland	3.40	7-14	32	27	4	156	145	67	59	72	90
1973	Cleveland	5.84	8-10	26	19	4	134	143	90	87	68	82
1974	Cleveland**	4.69	2-2	41	2	1	71	74	42	37	24	33
1975	Wichita	4.31	4-3	8	8	3	48	56	31	23	15	18
	Chicago (N)	5.68	0-1	25	0	0	38	50	27	24	17	21
1976	Wichita***	5.40	0-2	9	4	0	27	33	22	16	18	17
	Evansville	3.41	6-5	18	14	3	103	108	50	39	45	77
1977	Evansville	2.44	9-4	14	14	6	107	89	38	29	40	69
	Detroit	3.64	6-2	20	13	1	106	96	46	43	37	82
1978	Detroit	3.76	13-12	29	27	16	215	208	94	90	68	132
Major League Tot.		4.15	41-44	196	93	27	785	778	394	362	310	474

*Traded to Cleveland for Outfielder Ted Uhlaender, Dec. 6, 1971.

**Traded to Chicago Cubs for Pitcher Dave LaRoche and Outfielder Brock Davis, Feb. 28, 1975.

***Purchased by Evansville from Wichita (Chicago Cubs), June 10, 1976.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	Cincinnati	9.00	0-1	2	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	2

CHANGE IN SUSPENDED GAME RULE

A 1979 change in the playing rules of baseball creates suspended games in some infrequently-encountered scoring situations. Revised Rule 4.11(d), the new regulation says:

A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play. EXCEPTION: If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a suspended game in each of the following situations: (1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored; (2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

WON, LOST AND SAVED IN RELIEF, 1978

	W-L	Sv	Pts*		W-L	Sv	Pts*
Baker	1-1	0	1	Slaton	0-1	0	0
Crawford	2-3	0	1	Sykes	3-1	2	9
Foucault	2-4	4	8	Wilcox	0-1	0	0
Hiller	9-4	15	44	Young	0-1	0	0
Morris	3-4	0	2				
TOTALS					20-20	21	62

*Rolaids Relief Man points — 2 for each win or save, minus 1 for each loss

WOCKENFUSS, Johnny Bilton

Catcher

Nickname: Fuss. Born: Welch, W. Va. 2-27-49 (30) 6-0 190 B-R T-R. Married: Pamela Jo Lennon 1-9-71. Children: John Bradley 7-20-73; Jeremy James 12-29-75.

OBTAINED in minor league trade with Cardinals, Dec. 2, 1973.

1978 SEASON: Confined field action to outfield despite background as catcher, enjoying career-high 73 hits and .283 average, also career high. Had four three-hit games and was deadly pinch hitter with .353 average (6-for-17).

CAREER/MAJORS: After 7½ seasons in minors, got first major league call from Tigers in August, 1974 to replace injured Jerry Moses. Called up again in June, 1975 when Bill Freehan and Terry Humphrey both were injured; caught both games of doubleheader vs. California upon reporting and responded with single, double and home run. Finished season as Tiger backup catcher, filled same role next two seasons, with best success 1977 following winter campaign at Caguas, Puerto Rico, where he drastically altered his batting stance to closed position. Started to play outfield in 1977 and set personal career highs in runs, doubles, home runs and RBI. Twice socked two homers in one game.

CAREER/MINORS: Signed by Washington Senators 1967 as an outfielder, was converted to catcher at Pittsfield 1972, his sixth season in Texas farm system. Traded in June, 1973, minor league deal (Spokane to Tulsa) to Cardinal organization, which sent him to Tigers' Evansville club in December, 1973.

MISCELLANY: Wockenfuss was four-sport star at Wilmington (Del.) Dickinson High School; rejected college football and track scholarship offers in favor of baseball. Reports his ancestry is three-quarters German and one-quarter Indian.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1967	Geneva	.143	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
1968	Geneva	.197	39	132	13	26	1	1	4	17	10	26	4
1969	Burlington	.168	62	197	23	33	7	1	4	15	21	28	0
	Shelby	.325	37	157	26	51	12	0	7	29	13	6	0
1970	Pittsfield	.247	123	429	65	106	11	6	15	47	63	63	3
1971	Pittsfield	.233	103	331	37	77	11	1	9	41	39	45	1
1972	Pittsfield	.288	125	410	57	118	20	2	9	60	64	44	3
1973	Spokane	.204	20	54	6	11	2	0	1	6	8	10	0
	Tulsa	.266	60	184	22	49	12	1	2	22	25	21	2
1974	Evansville	.275	84	233	40	64	11	2	10	43	44	31	0
	Detroit	.138	13	29	1	4	1	0	0	2	3	2	0
1975	Evansville	.289	43	142	20	41	11	0	6	28	28	17	0
	Detroit	.229	35	118	15	27	6	3	4	13	10	15	0
1976	Detroit	.222	60	144	18	32	7	2	3	10	17	14	0
1977	Detroit	.274	53	164	26	45	8	1	9	25	14	18	0
1978	Detroit	.283	71	187	23	53	5	0	7	22	21	14	0
Major League Tot.		.251	232	642	83	161	27	6	23	72	65	63	0

YOUNG, Kip Lane

Pitcher

Born: Georgetown, Ohio 10-29-54 (24) 5-11 175 B-R T-R. Married: Debbie Lynn Roberts 6-17-77. Grad: Bowling Green State Univ.

SIGNED by Tigers as 23rd selection in June, 1976 draft.

1978 SEASON: Most pleasant rookie pitching surprise after purchase from Evansville on July 20. After losing major league debut in a two-inning relief stint against California July 21, made 13 consecutive starts, winning first four — all complete games. Only once lasted less than 7.1 innings.

CAREER/MINORS: Composure and pinpoint control have made Young a winner since turning pro in 1976. Before promotion to Detroit on July 20, enjoyed finest season at Evansville with 11-3 record and 3.02 ERA.

MISCELLANY: Graduate of Bowling Green State University where he played varsity baseball. A substitute teacher in Winchester, Ohio, during the off-season.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Lakeland	2.78	4-2	10	8	2	55	44	21	17	18	30
1977	Montgomery	3.20	5-2	16	0	0	45	42	19	16	26	44
	Evansville	4.03	4-4	21	6	1	58	58	32	26	19	57
1978	Evansville	3.02	11-3	20	20	9	140	128	52	47	41	88
	Detroit	2.81	6-7	14	13	7	106	94	34	33	30	49
Major League Tot.		2.81	6-7	14	13	7	106	94	34	33	30	49

NIGHT GAME: DEFINITION

Any game scheduled to start after 6:00 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:00 p.m. and is delayed by rain, or for any other reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game.

Two-night doubleheaders shall be included in doubleheader statistics and shall also be considered two night games.

When afternoon and night games are played on the same date (separate admissions), the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

BLAIR, Theodore Hubert Jr.

Pitcher

Nickname: Ted. Born: Detroit, Mich. 6-19-55 (23) 5-10 170 B-L T-L. Single.
Att. Macomb County CC.

SIGNED by Tigers in September, 1976.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Lakeland	2.44	7-4	29	11	1	96	67	23	26	46	60
1978												

(Missed season; knee surgery)

BRAZELL, Ted William

Catcher

Born: St. Louis, Mo. 1-30-52 (27) 5-11 185 B-R T-R. Married. Att: Meramec CC.

SIGNED by Tigers as 15th selection in June, 1970 draft.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Bristol	.268	45	157	17	42	5	0	1	20	16	24	6
1971	Lakeland	.268	134	466	51	125	21	10	4	51	42	67	2
1972	Rocky Mount	.271	118	347	48	94	19	1	6	48	35	55	2
1973	Clinton	.255	110	372	48	95	15	4	6	57	59	57	2
1974	Montgomery	.236	45	123	16	29	5	0	2	13	10	23	0
1975	Montgomery	.278	92	288	29	80	11	1	3	31	37	47	1
1976	Montgomery	.216	66	185	13	40	4	2	1	16	27	19	3
1977	Montgomery	.264	29	87	15	23	3	0	0	8	10	11	0
	Lakeland	.317	52	161	18	51	4	4	1	19	15	17	0
1978	Montgomery	.222	19	45	3	10	0	0	0	6	7	6	0

RUCKER, David Michael

Pitcher

Nickname: Dave. Born: San Bernardino, Cal. 9-1-57 (21) 6-1 180 B-L T-L. Single.
Att: LaVerne (Cal.) College.

SIGNED by Tigers as 16th selection in June, 1978 draft.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Bristol	5.14	1-0	3	0	0	7	10	5	4	2	7
	Lakeland	3.16	6-3	18	0	0	31	26	13	11	13	18

STEFFEN, David Michael

Pitcher

Nickname: Dave. Born: Dearborn, Mich. 12-17-58 (20) 6-3 220 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 6th selection in June, 1977 draft.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Bristol	3.49	6-2	9	8	1	49	38	21	19	20	19
1978	Lakeland	3.25	9-4	32	0	0	62	35	14	6	28	35
	Montgomery	4.00	0-0	11	0	0	18	24	9	8	9	10

UPSHAW, John Charles

Catcher

Born: Yuma, Ariz. 10-9-56 (22) 6-1 190 B-R T-R. Single. Att. Pima (Ariz.) College, Emporia (Kan.) State Univ.

SIGNED by Tigers as 9th selection in June, 1977 draft.

Year	Club	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	Montgomery	.138	25	65	4	9	2	0	1	7	7	23	0
1978	Lakeland	.232	121	345	36	80	10	4	1	38	32	61	3

TIGERS BY MONTHS

	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970
April	13-5	8-12	7-6	10-6	9-10	10-10	7-4	10-10	12-6
May	13-15	10-15	10-17	9-15	13-14	15-11	14-12	16-12	9-17
June	10-18	16-11	17-12	8-24	16-12	12-17	15-12	16-12	17-10
July	19-11	12-17	14-16	19-14	11-17	19-10	19-12	13-15	19-12
Aug	18-10	17-12	13-18	6-22	13-17	15-16	12-18	17-12	12-18
Sep-Oct	13-17	11-21	13-18	5-21	10-20	14-13	19-12	19-10	10-20
	86-76	74-88	74-87	57-102	72-90	85-77	86-70	91-71	79-83

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1978)

-A-

Aber, Al, p, 1953-57
 Adams, Bob, c, 1977
 Aguirre, Hank, p, 1958-67
 Ainsmith, Eddie, c, 1919-21
 Akers, Bill, if, 1929-31
 Alexander, Dale, if-of, 1929-32
 Allen, Ernie, p, 1920
 Alusik, George, of, 1958, 1961-62
 Alvarado, Louis, if, 1977
 Alvarez, Ossie, if, 1959
 Amoros, Sandy, of, 1960
 Anderson, Bob, p, 1963
 Archer, Jimmy, c-if, 1907
 Archie, George, if, 1938
 Arndt, Harry, if-of, 1902
 Arroyo, Fernando, p, 1975, 1977-78
 Auker, Eldon, p, 1933-38
 Averill, Earl, of, 1939-40
 Ayers, Doc, p, 1919-21

-B-

Bailey, Bill, p, 1918
 Baker, Del, c, 1914-16
 Baker, Steve, p, 1978
 Baldwin, Billy, of, 1975
 Bare, Ray, p, 1975-77
 Barfoot, Clyde, p, 1926
 Barnes, Frank, p, 1929
 Barnes, Sam, if, 1921
 Barrett, Jimmy, of, 1901-05
 Bartell, Dick, if, 1940-41
 Bashang, Al, of, 1912
 Bassler, Johnny, C, 1921-27
 Batts, Matt, c, 1952-54
 Baumann, Paddy, if-of, 1911-14
 Baumgartner, Harry, p, 1920
 Baumgartner, John, if, 1953
 Bearden, Gene, p, 1951
 Beck, Erve, if-of, 1902
 Beck, Walter, p, 1944
 Beckendorf, Heinie, c, 1909-10
 Belardi, Wayne, if-of, 1954-56
 Bell, Beau, of, 1939
 Benton, Al, p, 1938-42, 1945-48
 Berberet, Lou, c, 1959-60
 Bero, Johnny, if, 1948
 Berry, Neil, if, 1948-52
 Bertola, Reno, if-of, 1953-58, 1961-62
 Beville, Monte, c-if, 1904
 Bilko, Steve, if, 1960
 Billingham, Jack, p, 1978
 Billings, Haskell, p, 1927-29
 Birrer, Babe, p, 1955
 Black, Bud, p, 1952, 1955-56
 Biessitt, Ike, of, 1972
 Bloodworth, Jimmy, if, 1942-43, 1946
 Blue, Lu, if-of, 1921-27
 Boehler, George, p, 1912-16
 Bogart, John, p, 1920
 Boland, Bernie, p, 1915-20
 Bolling, Frank, if, 1954-60
 Bolling, Milt, if, 1958
 Bolton, Cliff, c, 1937
 Boone, Danny, p, 1921
 Boone, Ray, if, 1953-58
 Borom, Red, if, 1944-45
 Boros, Steve, if, 1957-58, 1961-62
 Borowy, Hank, p, 1950-51
 Boswell, Dave, p, 1971
 Brady, Jim, p, 1956
 Branca, Ralph, p, 1953-54
 Brideweser, Jim, if, 1956
 Bridges, Rocky, if, 1959-60

Bridges, Tommy, p, 1930-43, 1945-46
 Brinkman, Ed, if, 1971-74
 Brookens, Ike, p, 1975
 Brower, Lou, if, 1931
 Brown, Dick, c, 1961-62
 Brown, Gates, of-if, 1963-75
 Brown, Ike, if-of, 1969-74
 Browning, Frank, p, 1910
 Bruce, Bob, p, 1959-61
 Bruckmiller, Andy, p, 1905
 Brunsberg, Arlo, c, 1966
 Bruton, Billy, of, 1961-64
 Bucha, Johnny, c, 1953
 Buddin, Don, if, 1962
 Buelow, Fritz, c-if, 1901-04
 Bullard, George, if, 1954
 Bunning, Jim, p, 1955-63
 Burke, Les, if-c, 1923-26
 Burns, Bill, p, 1912
 Burns, George, if, 1914-17
 Burns, Jack, if, 1936
 Burns, Joe, of, 1913
 Burns, John, if, 1903-04
 Burnside, Pete, p, 1959-60
 Burnside, Sheldon, p, 1978
 Bush, Donie, if, 1908-21
 Byrd, Harry, p, 1957

-C-

Cain, Bob, p, 1951
 Cain, Les, p, 1968, 1970-72
 Calvert, Paul, p, 1950-51
 Campbell, Bruce, of, 1940-41
 Campbell, Dave, if, 1967-68
 Campbell, Paul, if, 1948-50
 Cantrell, Guy, p, 1930
 Carisch, Fred, c, 1923
 Carr, Charlie, if, 1903-04
 Carroll, Ownie, p, 1925, 1927-30
 Carswell, Frank, of, 1953
 Casale, Jerry, p, 1961-62
 Casey, Doc, if, 1901-02
 Casey, Joe, c-of, 1909-11
 Cash, Norm, if-of, 1960-74
 Cash, Ron, if-of, 1973-74
 Caster, George, p, 1945-46
 Cavet, Pug, p, 1911, 1914-15
 Chance, Dean, p, 1971
 Chiti, Harry, c, 1960-61
 Chrisley, Neil, of-if, 1959-60
 Christian, Bob, if-of, 1968
 Christman, Mark, if, 1938-39
 Cicotte, Al, p, 1958
 Cicotte, Eddie, p, 1905
 Claire, Danny, if, 1920
 Clark, Danny, if-of, 1922
 Clark, Mel, of, 1957
 Clarke, Nig, c, 1905
 Clarke, Rufe, p, 1923-24
 Clauss, Al, p, 1913
 Clifton, Flea, if, 1934-37
 Cobb, Joe, ph, 1918
 Cobb, Ty, of-if-p, 1905-26
 Cochran, Mickey, c, 1934-37
 Coffey, Jack, if, 1918
 Coffman, Slick, p, 1937-39
 Colavito, Rocky, of, 1960-63
 Colbert, Nate, if, 1975
 Cole, Bert, p, 1921-25
 Coleman, Joe, p, 1955
 Coleman, Joe, p, 1971-76
 Collier, Orlin, p, 1931
 Collins, Kevin, if-of, 1970-71
 Collins, Rip, p, 1923-27
 Comer, Wayne, of-c, 1967-68, 1972
 Comstock, Ralph, p, 1913
 Conger, Dick, p, 1940
 Conkwright, Allen, p, 1920
 Connelly, Bill, p, 1950
 Cook, Earl, p, 1941
 Cooley, Dick, of, 1905
 Coombs, Jack, p, 1920
 Cooper, Wilbur, p, 1926

Corcoran, Tim, of, 1977-
 Corriden, Red, if, 1912
 Cottier, Chuck, if, 1961
 Couch, Johnny, p, 1917
 Coughlin, Bill, if, 1904-08
 Courtney, Ernie, if, 1903
 Coveleski, Harry, p, 1914-18
 Covington, Bill, p, 1911-12
 Cox, Red, p, 1920
 Cramer, Doc, of, 1942-48
 Crawford, Jim, p, 1976-78
 Crawford, Sam, of-if, 1903-17
 Crimian, Jack, p, 1957
 Cristante, Leo, p, 1955
 Crockett, Davey, if, 1901
 Cronin, Jack, p, 1901-02
 Croucher, Frank, if, 1939-41
 Crowder, General, p, 1934-36
 Crumpler, Roy, p, 1920
 Cullenbine, Roy, of-if, 1938-39, 1945-47
 Cunningham, George, p-of, 1916-19, 1921
 Curry, Jimmy, if, 1918
 Cutshaw, George, if, 1922-23

-D-

Dalton, Jack, of, 1916
 Daniel, Chuck, p, 1957
 Daugherty, Doc, ph, 1951
 Daus, Hooks, p, 1912-26
 Davie, Jerry, p, 1959
 Davis, Harry, if, 1932-33
 Davis, Woody, p, 1938
 Deal, Charlie, if, 1912-13
 Deering, John, p, 1903
 DeFate, Tony, if, 1917
 Delahanty, Jim, if, 1909-12
 Delsing, Jim, of, 1952-56
 Demeter, Don, of-if, 1964-66
 Demeter, Steve, if, 1959
 Demmit, Ray, of, 1914
 Denehy, Bill, p, 1971
 Desautels, Gene, c, 1930-33
 DeViveiros, Bernie, if, 1927
 Didier, Bob, c, 1973
 Dillard, Steve, if, 1978-
 Dillon, Pop, if, 1901-02
 Disch, George, p, 1905
 Dittmer, Jack, if, 1957
 Dobson, Pat, p, 1967-69
 Doby, Larry, of, 1959
 Doljack, Frank, of-if, 1930-34
 Donahue, Red, p, 1906
 Donohue, Jim, p, 1961
 Donovan, Dick, p, 1954
 Donovan, Wild Bill, p-if-of, 1903-12, 1918
 Doran, Tom, c, 1905
 Dowd, Snooks, if, 1919
 Downs, Red, if-of, 1907-08
 Doyle, Jess, p, 1925-27
 Drake, Delos, of-if, 1911
 Dressen, Lee, if, 1918
 Drilli, Lew, c-of-if, 1904-05
 Dropo, Walt, if, 1952-54
 Dubuc, Jean, p-of, 1912-16
 Dugan, Joe, if, 1931
 Dustal, Bob, p, 1963
 Dyer, Ben, if-of-p, 1916-19

-E-

Eason, Mel, p, 1903
 Easterling, Paul, of, 1928, 1930
 Eaton, Zeb, p, 1944-45
 Egan, Dick, p, 1963-64
 Egan, Wish, p, 1902
 Ehmke, Howard, p, 1916-17, 1919-22
 Eisenstat, Harry, p, 1938-39
 Elberfeld, Kid, if, 1901-03

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1978)

Elder, Heinie, p, 1913
 Ellison, Bert, if-of, 1916-20
 English, Gil, if, 1936-37
 Erickson, Eric, p, 1916,
 1918-19
 Erickson, Hal, p, 1953
 Erwin, Tex, c, 1907
 Eubank, John, p, 1905-07
 Evers, Hoot, of, 1941,
 1946-52, 1954

-F-

Face, Roy, p, 1968
 Fain, Ferris, if, 1955
 Farley, Bob, if-of, 1962
 Farmer, Ed, p, 1973
 Faul, Bill, p, 1962-64
 Fedcroff, Al, if, 1951-52
 Feller, Jack, c, 1958
 Fernandez, Chico, if, 1960-63
 Ferry, Cy, p, 1904
 Fidrych, Mark, p, 1976-
 Finigan, Jim, if, 1957
 Finneran, Happy, p, 1918
 Fischer, Bill, p, 1958,
 1960-61
 Fischer, Carl, p, 1933-35
 Fisher, Fritz, p, 1964
 Fisher, Tom, p, 1902
 Flagstead, Ira, of-if, 1917,
 1919-23
 Fleming, Les, of, 1939
 Fletcher, Tom, p, 1962
 Fletcher, Van, p, 1955
 Flowers, Ben, p, 1955
 Floyd, Bubba, if, 1944
 Foiles, Hank, c, 1960
 Foor, Jim, p, 1971-72
 Ford, Gene, p, 1905
 Foster, Larry, p, 1963
 Fothergill, of, 1922-30
 Foucault, Steve, p, 1977-78
 Fox, Pete, of, 1933-40
 Fox, Terry, p, 1961-66
 Foytack, Paul, p, 1953,
 1955-63
 Francis, Ray, p, 1923
 Francona, Tite, of, 1958
 Franklin, Murray, if, 1941-42
 Frasier, Vic, p, 1933-34
 Freehan, Bill, c-if-of, 1961,
 1963-76
 Freese, George, ph, 1953
 Fried, Cy, p, 1920
 Friend, Owen, if, 1953
 Frisk, Emil, p-of, 1901
 Froats, Bill, p, 1955
 Fryman, Woodie, p, 1972-74
 Fuchs, Charlie, p, 1942
 Fuentes, Tito, if, 1977
 Fuller, Frank, if, 1915-16
 Funk, Liz, of, 1930

-G-

Gagnor, Chick, if, 1922
 Gagnor, Del, if, 1909,
 1911-14
 Gallagher, Doug, p, 1962
 Galloway, Chick, if-of, 1928
 Gamble, John, if, 1972-73
 Garbowski, Alex, pr, 1952
 Garcia, Pedro, if, 1976
 Garver, Ned, p, 1952-56
 Gehringer, Charlie, if,
 1924-42
 Gelbert, Charley, if, 1937
 Gentry, Rufe, p, 1943-44,
 1946-48
 Gernert, Dick, if-of, 1960-61
 Gessler, Doc, of, 1903
 Gibson, Frank, c-of, 1913
 Gibson, Sam, p, 1926-28
 Giebell, Floyd, p, 1939-41
 Gilbreth, Bill, p, 1971-72

Gill, George, p, 1937-39
 Gillespie, Bob, p, 1944
 Ginsberg, Joe, c, 1948,
 1950-53
 Gladding, Fred, p, 1961-67
 Glaizer, John, p, 1920
 Gleason, Kid, if, 1901-02
 Glynn, Ed, p, 1975-
 Goldstein, Izzy, p, 1932
 Goldy, Purnal, of, 1962-63
 Gorsica, Johnny, p, 1940-44,
 1946-47
 Goslin, Goose, of, 1934-37
 Grabowski, Johnny, c, 1931
 Graham, Bill, p, 1966
 Graham, Kyle, p, 1929
 Gray, Ted, p, 1946, 1948-54
 Green, Lenny, of, 1967-68
 Greenberg, Hank, if-of, 1930,
 1933-41, 1945-46
 Greene, Willie, if, 1903
 Gremminger, Ed, if, 1904
 Griggs, Art, if, 1918
 Grilli, Steve, p, 1975-77
 Grissom, Marv, p, 1949
 Gromek, Steve, p, 1953-57
 Groth, Johnny, of, 1946-52,
 1957-60
 Grover, Bert, p, 1913
 Grzenda, Joe, p, 1961
 Gutierrez, Cesar, if, 1969-71

-H-

Hale, Sammy, if-of, 1920-21
 Hall, Charley, p, 1918
 Hall, Herb, p, 1918
 Hall, Marc, p, 1913-14
 Haller, Tom, c, 1972
 Hamilton, Earl, p, 1916
 Hamilton, Jack, p, 1964-65
 Hamlin, Luke, p, 1933-34
 Haney, Fred, if, 1922-25
 Hankins, Don, p, 1927
 Hannan, Jim, p, 1971
 Harding, Charlie, p, 1913
 Hargrave, Pinky, c, 1928-30
 Harley, Dick, of, 1902
 Harper, George, of, 1916-18
 Harrington, Andy, ph, 1925
 Harris, Bob, p, 1938-39
 Harris, Ned, of, 1941-43,
 1946
 Harris, Bucky, if, 1929, 1931
 Harris, Gail, if, 1958-60
 Harriest, Earl, p, 1953
 Hatfield, Fred, if, 1952-56
 Hatter, Clyde, p, 1935, 1937
 Hayworth, Ray, c, 1926,
 1929-38
 Hazle, Bob, of, 1958
 Heath, Bill, c, 1967
 Heffner, Don, if, 1944
 Hegan, Jim, c, 1958
 Heilmann, Harry, of-if, 1914,
 1916-29
 Hennessy, Les, if, 1913
 Henshaw, Roy, p, 1942-44
 Herbert, Ray, p, 1950-51,
 1953-54
 Herman, Babe, of, 1937
 Herring, Art, p, 1929-33
 Herzog, Whitey, of-if, 1963
 Hetling, Gus, if, 1906
 Hickman, Piano Legs, if-of,
 1904-05
 Hicks, Buddy, if, 1956
 Higgins, Pinky, if, 1939-44,
 1946
 High, Ed, p, 1901
 High, Hugh, of, 1913-14
 Hiller, John, p, 1965-70,
 1972-
 Hitchcock, Billy, if, 1942,
 1946, 1953
 Hoefft, Billy, p, 1952-59

Hogsett, Chief, p, 1929-36,
 1944
 Holdsworth, Fred, p, 1972-74
 Holloway, Ken, p, 1922-28
 Holling, Carl, p, 1921-22
 Holmes, Ducky, of, 1901-02
 Holtgrave, Vern, p, 1965
 Hoover, Joe, if, 1943-45
 Hopp, Johnny, if-of, 1952
 Horton, Willie, of, 1963-77
 Hosley, Tim, c-if, 1970-71
 Host, Gene, p, 1956
 Hostetler, Chuck, of, 1944-45
 House, Frank, c, 1950-51,
 1954-57, 1961
 House, Will, p, 1913
 Houtteman, Art, p, 1945-50,
 1952-53
 Howard, Frank, if-of, 1972-73
 Hoyt, Waite, p, 1930-31
 Huber, Clarence, if, 1920-21
 Huelisman, Frank, of, 1904
 Hughes, Tom, of, 1930
 Humphrey, Terry, c, 1975
 Humphreys, Bob, p, 1962
 Hutchinson, Fred, p,
 1939-41, 1946-53

-I-

Ignasiak, Gary, p, 1973
 Irvin, Ed, if, 1912

-J-

Jackson, Charlie, p, 1905
 Jacobson, Baby Doll, of-if,
 1915
 Jaeger, Charlie, p, 1904
 James, Art, of, 1975
 James, Bill, p, 1915-19
 Jata, Paul, if-of, 1972
 Jennings, Hughie, if, 1907,
 1909, 1912, 1918
 Jensen, Bill, p, 1912
 Johns, Augie, p, 1926-27
 Johnson, Alex, of, 1976
 Johnson, Earl, p, 1951
 Johnson, Ken, p, 1952
 Johnson, Roy, of, 1929-32
 Johnson, Syl, p, 1922-25
 Jones, Alex, p, 1903
 Jones, Bob, if, 1917-25
 Jones, Dalton, if-of, 1970-72
 Jones, Davy, of, 1906-12
 Jones, Deacon, p, 1916-18
 Jones, Elijah, p, 1907, 1909
 Jones, Ken, p, 1924
 Jones, Sam, p, 1962
 Jones, Tom, if, 1909-10
 Jordan, Milt, p, 1953
 Justis, Walt, p, 1905

-K-

Kaline, Al, of-if, 1953-74
 Kallio, Rudy, p, 1918-19
 Kane, Harry, p, 1903
 Kavanagh, Marty, if-of,
 1914-16
 Kell, George, if, 1946-52
 Keller, Charlie, of, 1950-51
 Kemp, Steve, of, 1977-
 Kennedy, Bob, if-of, 1956
 Kennedy, Vern, p, 1938-39
 Kerns, Russ, ph, 1945
 Kerr, John, if-of, 1923-24
 Kilkenny, Mike, p, 1969-72
 Killefer, Red, if-of, 1907-09
 Killian, Ed, p, 1904-10
 Kimm, Bruce, c, 1976-77
 Kimsey, Chad, p, 1936
 King, Chick, of, 1954-56
 Kirke, Jay, if-of, 1910
 Kisinger, Rube, p, 1902-03

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1978)

Kitson, Frank, p, 1903-05
 Klawitter, Al, p, 1913
 Kline, Ron, p, 1961-62
 Klippstein, Johnny, p, 1967
 Kniesch, Rudy, p, 1926
 Knox, John, if, 1972-75
 Koch, Al, p, 1963-64
 Kocher, Brad, c, 1912
 Koenig, Mark, if, p, 1930-31
 Kolloway, Don, if, 1949-52
 Koplit, Howie, p, 1961-62
 Korince, George, p, 1966-67
 Kostro, Frank, if-of, 1962-63
 Kress, Charlie, if-of, 1954
 Kress, Red, if, 1939-40
 Kretlow, Lou, p, 1946,
 1948-49
 Kryhoski, Dick, if, 1950-51
 Kuenn, Harvey, if-of, 1952-59

—L—

Laabs, Chet, of, 1937-39
 Labine, Clem, p, 1960
 Lafitte, Ed, p, 1909, 1911-12
 LaGrow, Lerrin, p, 1970,
 1972-75
 Lake, Eddie, if, 1946-50
 Lake, Joe, p, 1912-13
 Lakeman, Al, c, 1954
 Lamont, Gene, c, 1970-72,
 1974-75
 Landis, Jim, of, 1967
 Lane, Marvin, of, 1971-74,
 1976
 Larkin, Steve, p, 1934
 Lary, Frank, p, 1954-64
 Lasher, Fred, p, 1967-70
 Lathers, Chick, if, 1910-11
 Lau, Charlie, c, 1956,
 1958-59
 Lawrence, Bill, of, 1932
 Lawson, Roxie, p, 1933,
 1935-39
 Laxton, Bill, p, 1976
 Ledbetter, Razor, p, 1915
 Lee, Don, p, 1957-58
 LeFlore, Ron, of, 1974-
 Leinhauser, Bill, of, 1912
 Lelivelt, Bill, p, 1909-10
 Lemanczyk, Dave, p, 1973-76
 Lenhardt, Don, of, 1952
 Leonard, Dutch, p, 1919-21,
 1924-25
 Lepcio, Ted, if, 1959
 Lepine, Peter, of-if, 1902
 Lerehen, George, of, 1952
 Leshnock, Don, p, 1972
 Lindbeck, Em, ph, 1960
 Lindsay, Pinky, if, 1905-06
 Linhart, Carl, ph, 1952
 Lipon, Johnny, if, 1942,
 1946, 1948-52
 Littlefield, Dick, p, 1952
 Lively, Jack, p, 1911
 Lockhead, Harry, if, 1901
 Logan, Bob, p, 1937
 Lolich, Mickey, p, 1963-75
 Long, Herman, if, 1903
 Lorenzen, Lefty, p, 1913
 Loudell, Art, p, 1910
 Louden, Baldy, if-of, 1912-13
 Love, Slim, p, 1919-20
 Lowdermilk, Grover, p,
 1915-16
 Lowe, Bobby, if-of, 1904-07
 Ludolph, Willie, p, 1924
 Lumpe, Jerry, if, 1964-67
 Lund, Don, of, 1949, 1952-54
 Lush, Billy, of-if, 1903
 Lynn, Red, p, 1939

—M—

Maas, Duke, p, 1955-57
 MacCormack, Frank, p, 1976
 Maddox, Elliott, if-of, 1970
 Madison, Dave, p, 1952-53

Maharg, Billy, if, 1912
 Maier, Bob, if-of, 1945
 Main, Alex, p, 1914
 Maisel, George, if, 1916
 Makowski, Tom, p, 1975
 Malloy, Herm, p, 1907-08
 Malmberg, Harry, if, 1955
 Manders, Hal, p, 1941-42,
 1946
 Manion, Clyde, c-if, 1920-24,
 1926-27
 Mankowski, Phil, if, 1976-
 Manuel, Jerry, if, 1975-76
 Manush, Heinie, of-if,
 1923-27
 Mapes, Cliff, of, 1952
 Marberry, Firpo, p, 1933-35
 Marentette, Leo, p, 1965
 Marlowe, Dick, p, 1951-56
 Marrow, Buck, p, 1932
 Marshall, Mike, p, 1967
 Martin, Billy, if, 1958
 Masterson, Walt, p, 1956
 Matchick, Tom, if, 1967-69
 Mathews, Eddie, if, 1967-68
 Mavis, Bob, pr, 1949
 Maxwell, Charlie, of-if,
 1955-62
 May, Milt, c, 1976-
 Mayo, Eddie, if, 1944-48
 McAllister, Sport, of-if-c,
 1901-03
 McAuliffe, Dick, if, 1960-73
 McCarthy, Arch, p, 1902
 McCosky, Barney, of,
 1939-42, 1946
 McCoy, Benny, if, 1938-39
 McCreery, Ed, p, 1914
 McDermott, Mickey, p, 1958
 McDermott, Red, of, 1912
 McFarlane, Orlando, c, 1966
 McGarr, Jim, if, 1912
 McGarvey, Dan, of, 1912
 McGehee, Pat, p, 1912
 McGuire, Deacon, c-if,
 1902-03, 1912
 McHale, John, if, 1943-45,
 1947-48
 McIntyre, Matty, of, 1904-10
 McKain, Archie, p, 1939-41
 McKee, Red, c, 1913-16
 McLain, Denny, p, 1963-70
 McLaughlin, Pat, p, 1937,
 1945
 McLeland, Wayne, p, 1951-52
 McMackin, Sam, p, 1902
 McMahon, Don, p, 1968-69
 McManus, Frank, c, 1904
 McManus, Marty, if, 1927-31
 McMullin, Fred, if, 1914
 McNabb, Carl, ph, 1945
 McNair, Eric, if, 1941-42
 McRae, Norm, p, 1969-70
 McTigue, Bill, p, 1916
 Meany, Pat, if, 1912
 Meeler, Phil, p, 1972
 Mercer, Win, p, 1902
 Merritt, Herm, if, 1921
 Metha, Scat, if, 1940
 Metro, Charlie, of, 1943-44
 Meyer, Dan, of-if, 1974-76
 Meyer, Dutch, if, 1940-42
 Michael, Gene, if, 1975
 Middleton, Jim, p, 1921
 Mierkowicz, Ed, of 1945,
 1947-48
 Miller, Bob, p, 1953-56
 Miller, Bob, p, 1973
 Miller, Hack, c, 1944-45
 Miller, Roscoe, p, 1901-02
 Mitchell, Clarence, p, 1911
 Mitchell, Willie, p, 1916-19
 Moford, Herb, p, 1958
 Mohardt, John, of, 1922
 Molinaro, Bob, of, 1975,
 1977
 Monbouquette, Bill, p,
 1966-67

Montejo, Manny, p, 1961
 Moore, Anse, of, 1946
 Moore, Bill, p, 1925
 Moore, Jackie, c, 1965
 Moore, Roy, p, 1922-23
 Mooty, Jake, p, 1944
 Moran, Harry, p, 1912
 Morgan, Chet, of, 1935,
 1938
 Morgan, Tom, p, 1958-60
 Moriarty, George, if-of,
 1909-15
 Morris, Jack, p, 1977-
 Morrisette, Bill, p, 1920
 Morton, Bubba, of-if,
 1961-63
 Moses, Jerry, c, 1974
 Mossi, Don, p, 1959-63
 Mueller, Les, p, 1941, 1945
 Mullen, Billy, if, 1926
 Mullin, George, p-of, 1902-13
 Mullin, Pat, of, 1940-41,
 1946-53
 Murphy, Soldier Boy, if, 1903
 Myatt, Glenn, c, 1936

—N—

Nagelson, Russ, of-if, 1970
 Nance, Doc, of, 1901
 Narieski, Ray, p, 1959
 Navarro, Julio, p, 1964-66
 Nekola, Bols, p, 1933
 Nelson, Lynn, p, 1940
 Ness, Jack, if, 1911
 Nettles, Jim, of, 1974
 Neun, Johnny, if, 1925-28
 Newhouser, Hal, p, 1939-53
 Newsom, Bobo, p, 1939-41
 Nicholls, Simon, if, 1903
 Nicholson, Fred, of, 1917
 Nickro, Joe, p, 1970-72
 Nieman, Bob, of, 1953-54
 Nischwitz, Ron, p, 1961-62,
 1965
 North, Lou, p, 1913
 Northrup, Jim, of-if, 1964-74

—O—

Oana, Prince, p, 1943, 1945
 O'Connell, John, if, 1902
 Oglivie, Ben, if-of, 1974-77
 Okrie, Frank, p, 1920
 Oldham, Red, p, 1914-15,
 1920-22
 O'Leary, Charley, if-of,
 1904-12
 Olsen, Ole, p, 1922-23
 Olson, Karl, of, 1957
 O'Mara, Ollie, if, 1912
 Onslow, Eddie, if, 1912-13
 Onslow, Jack, c, 1912
 Orenge, Joe, if, 1944
 O'Rourke, Frank, if, 1924-26
 Orrell, Joe, p, 1943-45
 Osborne, Bobo, if-of-c,
 1957-59, 1961-62
 Outlaw, Jimmy, of-if,
 1943-49
 Overmire, Stubby, p, 1943-49
 Owen, Frank, p, 1901
 Owen, Marv, if, 1931,
 1933-37
 Oyler, Ray, if, 1965-68

—P—

Page, Phil, p, 1928-30
 Parker, Salty, if, 1936
 Parks, Slicker, p, 1921
 Parrish, Lance, c, 1977-
 Parsons, Dixie, c, 1939,
 1942-43
 Partenheimer, Steve, if,
 1913
 Pasek, Johnny, c, 1933
 Patrick, Bob, of, 1941-42

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1978)

Palterson, Daryl, p, 1968-71
 Payne, Fred, c-of, 1906-08
 Peasley, Marv, p, 1910
 Pena, Orlando, p, 1965-67
 Pentz, Gene, p, 1975
 Peploski, Pepper, if, 1913
 Pepper, Don, if, 1966
 Perkins, Cy, ph, 1934
 Pernoff, Hub, p, 1910, 1912
 Perranoski, Ron, p, 1971-72
 Perritt, Pol, p, 1921
 Perry, Boyd, if, 1941
 Perry, Clay, if, 1908
 Perry, Hank, of, 1912
 Perry, Jim, p, 1973
 Pesky, Johnny, if, 1952-54
 Peters, John, c, 1915
 Philley, Dave, if-of, 1957
 Phillips, Bubba, if-of, 1955, 1963-64
 Phillips, Eddie, c, 1929
 Phillips, Jack, if-of, 1955-57
 Phillips, Red, p, 1934, 1936
 Pierce, Billy, p, 1945, 1948
 Pierce, Jack, if, 1975
 Piet, Tony, if, 1938
 Pijlette, Herman, p, 1922-24
 Pinelli, Babe, if, 1920
 Pipp, Wally, if, 1913
 Phippen, Cotton, p, 1939-40
 Platte, Al, of, 1913
 Podres, Johnny, p, 1966-67
 Poffenberger, Boots, p, 1937-38
 Porter, J. W., c-of-if, 1955-57
 Poste, E., of, 1902
 Powell, Ray, of, 1913
 Pratt, Del, if, 1923-24
 Presko, Joe, p, 1957-58
 Price, Jim, c, 1967-71
 Priddy, Jerry, if, 1950-53
 Proctor, Jim, p, 1959
 Prudhomme, Johnny, p, 1929
 Purtell, Billy, if, 1914

-Q-

Quellich, George, of, 1931

-R-

Radatz, Dick, p, 1969
 Radcliff, Rip, of-if, 1941-43
 Rakow, Ed, p, 1964-65
 Rapp, Earl, of, 1949
 Ray, Jim, p, 1974
 Raymond, Bugs, p, 1904
 Redmond, Wayne, of, 1965, 1969
 Reed, Bob, p, 1969-70
 Reese, Rich, if-of, 1973
 Regan, Phil, p, 1960-65
 Reiber, Frank, c-of, 1933-36
 Remneas, Alex, p, 1912
 Renfer, Erwin, p, 1913
 Rensa, Tony, c, 1930
 Reynolds, Bob, p, 1975
 Reynolds, Ross, p, 1914-15
 Rhiel, Billy, if-of, 1932-33
 Ribant, Dennis, p, 1968
 Rice, Harry, of-if, 1928-30
 Richards, Paul, c, 1943-46
 Richardson, Nolen, if, 1929, 1931-32
 Riebe, Hank, c, 1942, 1947-49
 Rigney, Topper, if, 1922-25
 Roarke, Mike, c, 1961-64
 Roberts, Dave, p, 1976-77
 Roberts, Leon, of, 1974-75
 Robertson, Jerry, p, 1970
 Robinson, Aaren, c, 1949-51
 Robinson, Eddie, if, 1957
 Robinson, Rabbitt, if-of, 1904
 Rodriguez, Aurelio, if, 1971-
 Rogalski, Joe, p, 1938

Rogell, Billy, if-of, 1930-39
 Rogovin, Saul, p, 1949-51
 Roman, Bill, if, 1964-65
 Rondeau, Henri, c-if, 1913
 Rooker, Jim, p, 1968
 Ross, Don, if-of, 1938, 1942-45
 Rossman, Claude, if, 1907-09
 Rowan, Jack, p, 1906
 Rowe, Schoolboy, p, 1933-42
 Rozema, Dave, p, 1977-
 Ruble, Art, of, 1927
 Ruel, Muddy, c, 1931-32
 Ruhle, Vern, p, 1974-77
 Russell, Jack, p, 1937

-S-

Samford, Ron, if, 1955, 1957
 Samuels, Joe, p, 1930
 Sanders, Reggie, if, 1974
 Sargent, Joe, if, 1921
 Saunders, Dennis, p, 1970
 Scarborough, Ray, p, 1953
 Schaefer, Germany, if-of, 1905-09
 Schaller, Biff, of-if, 1911
 Schang, Wally, c, 1931
 Scheibeck, Frank, if, 1906
 Scherman, Fred, p, 1969-73
 Schiappacasse, Lou, of, 1902
 Schmidt, Boss, c-of, 1906-11
 Schuble, Heinie, if, 1929, 1932-35
 Schultz, Barney, p, 1959
 Schultz, Bob, p, 1955
 Scrivener, Chuck, if, 1975-77
 Seale, Johnnie, p, 1964-65
 Seats, Tom, p, 1940
 Secory, Frank, of, 1940
 Seelbach, Chuck, p, 1971-74
 Semproch, Ray, p, 1960
 Sewell, Rip, p, 1932
 Sharon, Dick, of, 1973-74
 Shaw, Al, c-if, 1901
 Shaw, Bob, p, 1957-58
 Shea, Merv, c, 1927-29, 1939
 Shelley, Hugh, of, 1935
 Sherry, Larry, p, 1964-67
 Shelvin, Jimmy, if, 1930
 Shiver, Ivey, of, 1931
 Shoop, Ron, c, 1959
 Shorten, Chick, of-c, 1919-21
 Siever, Ed, p, 1901-02, 1906-08
 Sigafos, Frank, if, 1929
 Simmons, Al, of-if, 1936
 Simmons, Hack, if-of, 1910
 Sims, Duke, c-of, 1972-73
 Sisler, Dave, p, 1959-60
 Skeels, Dave, p, 1910
 Skizas, Lou, of-if, 1958
 Skopce, John, p, 1903
 Slaton, Jim, p, 1978
 Slayback, Bill, p, 1972-74
 Sleater, Lou, p, 1957-58
 Small, Jim, of, 1955-57
 Smith, Bob, p, 1959
 Smith, Clay, p, 1940
 Smith, George, p, 1926-29
 Smith, George, if, 1963-65
 Smith, Heinie, if, 1903
 Smith, Jack, if, 1912
 Smith, Rufus, p, 1927
 Smith, Willie, p, 1963
 Sorrell, Vic, p, 1928-37
 Souchock, Steve, of-if, 1951-55
 Sparma, Joe, p, 1964-69
 Speer, Kid, p, 1909
 Spencer, George, p, 1958, 1960
 Spencer, Tubby, c-if, 1916-18
 Spikes, Charlie, of, 1978
 Stainback, Tuck, of, 1940-41

Staley, Gerry, p, 1961
 Stanage, Oscar, c-if, 1909-20, 1925
 Stanley, Mickey, of-if, 1964-78
 Staton, Joe, if, 1972-73
 Staub, Rusty, of, 1976-
 Steen, Bill, p, 1915
 Stegman, Dave, of, 1978-
 Steiner, Ben, pr, 1947
 Stewart, Walter, p, 1921
 Stone, John, of, 1928-33
 Stoner, Lil, p, 1922, 1924-29
 Stovall, Jesse, p, 1904
 Strahler, Mike, p, 1973
 Strampe, Bob, p, 1972
 Streul, Walt, c, 1954-56
 Stroud, Sailor, p, 1910
 Stuart, Marlin, p, 1949-52
 Stump, Jim, p, 1957, 1959
 Sturdivant, Tom, p, 1963
 Sugden, Joe, if, 1912
 Suggs, George, p, 1908-09
 Sullivan, Billy, c, 1916
 Sullivan, Billy, c-if, 1940-41
 Sullivan, Charlie, p, 1928, 1930-31
 Sullivan, Jack, if, 1944
 Sullivan, Joe, p, 1935-36
 Sullivan, John, c, 1905
 Sullivan, John, c, 1963-65
 Sullivan, Russ, of, 1951-53
 Summers, Ed, p, 1908-12
 Susce, George, c, 1932
 Susce, George, p, 1958-59
 Sutherland, Gary, if, 1974-76
 Sutherland, Suds, p, 1921
 Sweeney, Bill, if-of, 1928
 Swift, Bob, c, 1944-53
 Sykes, Bob, p, 1977-78
 Szotkiewicz, Ken, if, 1970

-T-

Tavener, Jackie, if, 1921, 1925-28
 Taylor, Bennie, if, 1952
 Taylor, Bill, of, 1957-58
 Taylor, Bruce, p, 1977-
 Taylor, Gary, p, 1969
 Taylor, Tony, if-of, 1971-73
 Taylor, Wiley, p, 1911
 Tebbetts, Birdie, c, 1936-42, 1946-47
 Terry, John, p, 1902
 Thomas, Bud, p, 1939-41
 Thomas, Frosty, p, 1905
 Thomas, George, if-of, 1957-58, 1961, 1964-65
 Thomas, Ira, c, 1908
 Thompson, Jason, if, 1976-
 Thompson, Sam, of, 1906
 Thompson, Tim, c, 1958
 Timmerman, Tom, p, 1969-73
 Tobik, Dave, p, 1978-
 Tobin, Jim, p, 1945
 Torgeson, Earl, if, 1955-57
 Tracowski, Dick, if, 1966-69
 Trammell, Alan, if, 1977-
 Travers, Allan, p, 1912
 Tresh, Tom, if-of, 1969
 Triandos, Gus, c, 1963
 Trout, Dizzy, p, 1939-52
 Troy, Bun, p, 1912
 Trucks, Virgil, p, 1941-43, 1945-52, 1956
 Tsitouris, John, p, 1957
 Tuttle, Bill, of, 1952, 1954-57
 Tutwiler, Guy, if-of, 1911, 1913

-U-

Uhle, Bob, p, 1940
 Uhle, George, p, 1929-33
 Unser, Al, c-if, 1942-44

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1978)

—V—

Valentinetti, Vito, p, 1958
Vangilder, Elam, p, 1928-29
Veach, Bobby, of-c-p,
1912-23
Veal, Coot, if, 1958-60, 1963
Vedder, Lou, p, 1920
Veryzer, Tom, if, 1973-77
Vico, George, if, 1948-49
Virgil, Ozzie, if-c, 1958,
1960-61
Vitt, Ossie, if-of, 1912-18

—W—

Wade, Jake, p, 1936-38
Wagner, Hal, c, 1947-48
Wagner, Mark, if, 1976
Wakefield, Dick, on, 1941,
1943-44, 1946-49
Walker, Dixie, of, 1938-39
Walker, Frank, of, 1917-18
Walker, Gee, of, 1931-37
Walker, Hub, of, 1931, 1935,
1945
Walker, Luke, p, 1974
Walker, Tom, p, 1975
Walkup, Jim, p, 1927
Walkup, Jim, p, 1939
Walsh, Jim, p, 1921
Ward, Hap, of, 1912
Warden, Jon, p, 1968
Warner, Jack, if, 1925-28
Warner, John, c, 1905-06

Watson, Johnny, if, 1930
Webb, Earl, of-if, 1932-33
Webb, Skeeter, if, 1945-57
Wehmeier, Herm, p, 1958
Weik, Dick, p, 1954
Welch, Milt, c, 1945
Wells, Ed, p, 1923-27
Wert, Don, if, 1963-70
Wertz, Vic, of-if, 1947-52,
1961-63
Wheatley, Charlie, p, 1912
Whillock, Jack, p, 1971
Whitaker, Lou, if, 1977-
White, Hal, p, 1941-43,
1946-52
White, Jo-Jo, of, 1932-38
Whitehill, Earl, p, 1923-32
Wickersham, Dave, p,
1964-67
Wiggs, Jimmy, p, 1905-06
Wight, Bill, p, 1952-53
Wilcox, Milt, p, 1977-
Willett, Ed, p, 1906-13
Williams, Johnny, p, 1914
Williams, Lefty, p, 1913-14
Wilson, Earl, p, 1966-70
Wilson, Icehouse, ph, 1934
Wilson, Jack, p, 1942
Wilson, Mutt, p, 1920
Wilson, Red, c, 1954-60
Wilson, Squanto, c, 1911
Wilson, Walter, p, 1945
Wingo, Red, of-if, 1924-28
Winter, George, p, 1908
Wise, Casey, if, 1960
Wise, Hughie, c, 1930

Wockenfuss, John, c-of,
1974-
Woje, Peter, p, 1956-57
Wood, Bob, c, 1904-05
Wood, Jake, if-of, 1961-67
Wood, Joe, if, 1943
Woodall, Larry, c, 1920-29
Woodshick, Hal, p, 1956,
1961
Woods, Ron, of, 1969
Works, Ralph, p, 1909-12
Wuestling, Yats, if, 1929-30
Wyatt, John, p, 1968
Wyatt, Whitlow, p, 1929-33

—Y—

Yde, Emil, p, 1929
Yeager, Joe, if-p-of, 1901-03
Yelle, Archie, c, 1917-19
Yewcie, Tom, c, 1957
York, Rudy, if-c-of, 1934,
1937-45
Yost, Eddie, if, 1959-60
Young, John, if, 1971
Young, Kip, p, 1978-
Young, Ralph, if, 1915-21

—Z—

Zachary, Chris, p, 1972
Zamloch, Carl, p, 1913
Zepp, Bill, p, 1971
Zernial, Gus, of-if, 1958-59
Zuverink, George, p, 1954-55

ALL-TIME ROSTER (NL 1881-1888)

Baldwin, Lady, p-of, 1885-88
Beatin, Ed, p, 1887-88
Beatie, Dave, c-of, 1884
Bennett, Charlie, c-if-of,
1881-88
Bradley, George, if, 1881
Brill, John, p, 1884
Brody, Fatty, c, 1887
Broughton, Cal, c, 1888
Brouthers, Dan, if, 1886-88
Brown, Lew, if-of, 1881
Bryant, —, if, 1885
Buker, Harry, if-of, 1884
Burke, Walter, p, 1887
Burns, Dick, of-p, 1883

Campau, Count, of, 1888
Casey, Bob, if, 1882
Casey, Dan, p, 1885
Collins, Chub, if, 1885
Conway, Pete, p-of, 1886-88
Cox, Frank, if, 1884
Crane, Sam, if-of, 1885-86

Decker, Harry, c-if-of, 1886
Derby, George, p, 1881-82
Donely, Jim, if, 1885
Dorgan, Mike, if-of, 1881
Dunlap, Fred, if-of-p,
1886-87

Farrell, Joe, if-of, 1882-84
Foley, Will, if, 1881
Forster, Tom, if, 1882

Ganzei, Charlie, c-if-of,
1886-88
Gastfield, Ed, c-if-of,
1884-85
Geiss, Bill, if-of-p, 1884
Gerhardt, Joe, if, 1881
Getzein, Charlie, p, 1884-88
Gillen, Tom, c, 1886

Gilligan, Barney, c, 1888
Gruber, Henry, p, 1887-88
Guiney, Ben, c-of, 1883-84

Halpin, Jim, if, 1885
Hanlon, Ned, if-of, 1881-88
Houck, Sadie, if, 1881, 1883

Jones, Frank, if-of, 1884
Jones, Jumping Jack, p, 1883

Kearns, Tom, if, 1882, 1884
Kellogg, Nat, if, 1885
Kenzie, Walt, if, 1882
Knight, Lon, of-if, 1881-82

LaRouque, Sam, if, 1888
Leary, Jack, of-p, 1881
Lowe, —, c, 1884
Luff, Henry, if, 1882

Manning, Jimmy, if-of,
1885-87
Mansell, Tom, if-p, 1883
McGeachy, Jack, of, 1886
McGeary, Mike, if, 1882
McGuire, Deacon, c-of,
1885, 1888
McIntyre, Frank, p, 1883
McQuery, Mox, if-of, 1885
Meinke, Frank, if-p-of,
1884-85

Moore, Jerry, c, 1885
Moriarity, Gene, of-if-p, 1885
Morrissey, John, if, 1882
Morton, Charlie, if, 1885
Mountain, Frank, p, 1881
Moynahan, Mike, of, 1881
Mullane, Tony, p, 1881

Nicholson, Parson, if, 1888

O'Leary, Dan, of, 1881
Olin, Frank, if, 1885

Phillips, Marr, if, 1885
Powell, Martin, if-c, 1881-83
Prince, Walter, if-of, 1884

Quest, Joe, if-of, 1883, 1885

Radbourn, George, p-of, 1883
Reifley, Charlie, c-if-of, 1881
Richardson, Hardy, if-of-p,
1886-88
Ringo, Frank, c-if-of, 1885
Robinson, Yank, if-of-p, 1882
Rowe, Jack, if-c, 1886-88

Santry, Ed, if, 1884
Scheffler, Ted, of, 1888
Scheibeck, Frank, if, 1888
Scott, Milt, if, 1884-85
Shaw, Dupee, p-of, 1883-84
Shindle, Bill, if-of, 1886-87
Smith, Bill, p, 1886
Smith, Phenomenal, p, 1886
Stearns, Dan, if, 1881
Sutcliffe, Sy, if-c-of, 1888

Taylor, Billy, of, 1881
Thompson, Sam, of, 1885-88
Trott, Sam, c-if-of, 1881-83
Troy, Dasher, if, 1881-82
Twitchell, Larry, of-p,
1886-88

Weber, Harry, of, 1884
Weidman, Stump, p-of-if,
1881-85, 1887
Wells, Jake, c, 1888
White, Deacon, if-of, 1886-88
White, Will, p, 1881
Whitney, Art, if-p, 1881-82
Willigrod, Julius, of, 1882
Wise, Sam, if, 1881
Wood, Fred, c-of-if, 1884
Wood, George, of-if-p,
1881-85

Zimmer, Chief, c-of, 1884

TIGERS ON THE ROAD

City	Hotel, address	Telephone
Baltimore	Cross Keys Inn 511 Falls Rd., Baltimore, MD 21210	301 532-6900
Boston	Sheraton-Boston Prudential Center, Boston, MA 02199	617 236-2000
California	Hyatt House Anaheim 1700 South Harbor Blvd., Anaheim, CA 92802	714 772-5900
Chicago	Continental Plaza North Michigan at Delaware, Chicago, IL 60611	312 943-7200
Cleveland	Pond Court Hotel 777 St. Clair Ave., Cleveland, OH 44114	216 771-7600
Kansas City	Crown Center Hotel One Pershing Rd., Kansas City, MO 64108	816 474-4400
Milwaukee	Pfister Towers Wisconsin & Jefferson, Milwaukee, WI 53202	414 273-8222
Minnesota	Leamington Hotel 1014 Third Ave., Minneapolis, MN 55404	612 370-1100
New York	New York Sheraton 870 Seventh Ave., New York, NY 10019	212 247-8000
Oakland	Edgewater-Hyatt House 455 Hegenberger Rd., Oakland, CA 94621	415 562-6100
Seattle	Seattle Hilton Sixth & University, Seattle, WA 98101	206 624-0500
Texas	Sheraton-Dallas Southland Center, Dallas, TX 75221	214 748-6211
Toronto	Hotel Toronto 145 Richmond St., Toronto, Ont. M5H 3M6	416 869-3456
Lakeland, Fla.	Holiday Inn Central 910 E. Memorial Blvd., Lakeland, FL 33802	813 682-0101

DETROIT CHAPTER, BASEBALL WRITERS ASSN.

FREE PRESS: George Puscas '59, Kenneth Clover '63, Curt Sylvester '66, Hal Schram '69, Jim Hawkins '70, Ken Kraemer '72, Charles Vincent '72, Brian Bragg '76.

NEWS: Robert R. Sieger '45, James B. Eathorne '48, Joe Falls '53, Jerry Green '60, Larry Middlemas '61, Pete Giffels '65, Joe Dowdall '68, Bill Halls '68, Herbert M. Boldt '76, Doug Bradford '77, Tom Gage '77, Mike O'Hara '77.

ASSOCIATED PRESS: Lawrence Paladino '69, Harry Atkins '77, Matt Dennis '79.

UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: Richard Shook '68, Paul Varian '77.

POLISH DAILY NEWS: Adam Sarnacki '58, Ed Browalski '61.

WINDSOR STAR: Jack Dulmage '60, Ken Fathers '75.

FLINT JOURNAL: Doug Mintline '60.

GRAND RAPIDS PRESS: Vern Plagenhoef '76.

LANSING STATE JOURNAL: Lynn Henning '79.

MACOMB DAILY: Bernie Kennedy '64, Charles Klonke '76.

OAKLAND PRESS: Barry Smades '79.

TOLEDO BLADE: Tom Loomis '64, Jim Taylor '65, John Hannen '74.

YPSILANTI PRESS: Steve Repko '79.

DETROIT TIGERS: Hal Middlesworth '51, Dan Ewald '73.

HONORARY LIST: W. M. Edgar '24, Edgar Hayes '32, Watson Spoelstra '39, Bob Latshaw, '43, George E. Van '43, Lyall Smith '44, George Maskin '48, Jack Berry '57, Owen W. (Bud) Nangle '58, John Miller '58, Pete Waldmeir '60, Charles C. Cain '62, Jack Saylor '67, Frank J. Martin '68.

OFFICERS: Ed Browalski, chairman and secretary; Rich Shook, vice-chairman; Jim Hawkins, sergeant-at-arms.

DETROIT SPORTS BROADCASTERS ASSN.

Station WDIV: Jim Brandstatter, Don Shane.

Station WJR: Frank Beckmann, Paul Carey, Dale Conquest, Jim Forest.

Station WJBK-TV: Ray Lane, Charlie Neal, Jim Price, Anne Doyle.

Station WWJ: Vince Doyle, Don Howe, Larry Osterman, Bob Reynolds.

Station WXYZ-TV: Al Ackerman, Larry Adderley, Bob Page.

Station WCAR: Dave Diles, Mike Freedman, Chris McClure.

Station CBET-TV: Sarah Coyle, Don Daly.

Station WXYZ: Ron Cameron, Joe Pellegrino.

Station WDEE: Jim Hendrick.

Station WGPR-TV: Bill Humphries.

Station WBRB: John Cwikla, Charles Park

Station WEXL: John Fleury.

Station WPON: Kurt Schneider.

Station WOMC-FM: Mark Andrews.

Station WKAR-TV: Bob Kurtz

OTHERS: Bill Flemming, Joe Gentile, Ernie Harwell, Bruce Martyn, Paul Williams, Fred Wolf.

OFFICERS: Bill Humphries, president; Chris McClure, vice-president; Bob Kiess, secretary-treasurer; Pete Sark, sergeant-at-arms.

Station WFDF: Pete Sark.

Station WRIF-FM: Eli Zaret.

Station CKLW: Tom Brent.

Station WWKR: Dick Butler.

Station CKWW: Dave Quinn.

Station WEMU-FM: Bill Collins.

Station WMZK-FM: Damian Ochab

Station WJZZ-FM: Peter Banks

PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORY

		Office	Private	Home
American	Bob Fishel Phyllis Merhige	212 682-7000 212 682-7000	682-7084	355-2433 458-0876
Baltimore	Bob Brown Mac Barrett	301 243-9800 301 243-9800	235-9710 235-9710	825-8560 377-0360
Boston	Bill Crowley Dick Bresciani	617 267-9440 617 267-9440	267-2890 267-2890	444-8366 237-7618
California	Tom Seeborg Mel Franks	714 634-2000 714 634-2000	634-2829	586-2211 997-3362
Chicago	Don Unferth Toni Scalise	312 924-1000 312 924-1000	924-1412 924-1412	598-7439
Cleveland	Harry Jones Joe Bick	216 861-1200 216 861-1200	861-4454	331-2715 257-4439
Detroit	Hal Middlesworth Dan Ewald	313 962-4000 313 962-4000	962-0825	963-3922 528-0518
Kansas City	Dean Vogelaar Bruce Carnahan	816 921-8000 816 921-8000	921-8154	229-6446
Milwaukee	Dick Hackett Tom Skibosh	414 933-1818 414 933-1818	933-6975	786-3268 781-0157
Minnesota	Tom Mee Laurel Prieb	612 854-4040 612 854-4040	854-3670 854-3670	447-2065 854-0153
New York	Mickey Morabito Larry Wahl	212 293-4300 212 293-4300	293-1720 293-1720	212 737-2883 914 476-1243
Oakland	Carl Finley	415 638-4900	635-3927	444-6292
Seattle	Randy Adamack David Szen	206 628-3555 206 628-3555	628-3319 628-3580	883-7961 322-7238
Texas	Burton Hawkins	817 273-5222	273-5255	265-8708
Toronto	Howard Starkman David Honderich	416 595-0077 416 595-0077	595-0282	622-6245 484-0110
National	Blake Cullen Katy Feeney	212 582-4213 212 582-4213	582-4639	247-5100
Atlanta	Bob Hope	404 522-7630	577-3667	292-6560
Chicago	Buck Peden	312 281-5050	281-6958	271-5693
Cincinnati	Jim Ferguson	513 421-4510	421-2990	232-7590
Houston	Art Perkins Paul Darst	713 749-9600 713 749-9600	748-6145	524-0290 668-3340
Los Angeles	Fred Claire	213 224-1306	224-1310	714 624-9383
Montreal	Richard Griffin Monique Giroux	514 253-3434 514 253-3434	253-3263 253-3263	935-8291 384-9924
New York	Arthur Richman Tim Hamilton	212 672-2000 212 672-2000	672-2457 672-5996	688-9183
Philadelphia	Larry Shenk Chris Wheeler	215 463-6000 215 463-6000	755-9321 755-9322	302 798-4205 215 483-7563
Pittsburgh	Jack Schrom Joe Safety	412 323-5000 412 323-5000		941-5444
St. Louis	Jim Toomey C. J. Cherre	314 421-3060 314 421-3060	421-6450 421-6450	966-3775 576-7164
San Diego	Bob Chandler	714 283-4494	283-1790	279-1583
San Francisco	Stu Smith Ralph Nelson	415 468-3700 415 468-3700	468-5544	573-6054 736-2779
Commissioner	Bob Wirz Marty Appel Art Berke Monte Irvin	212 586-7400 212 586-7400 212 586-7400 212 586-7400	765-2177 586-7518 265-3959 265-6149	203 762-9302 914 949-1223 914 835-1841 201 672-1677

1979 EXHIBITION SCHEDULE

						DET	OPP
March	8	Thur.	. . . . .	Boston Red Sox at Lakeland	—	—
	9	Fri.	. . . . .	Boston Red Sox at Winter Haven	—	—
	10	Sat.	. . . . .	Minnesota Twins at Lakeland	—	—
	11	Sun.	. . . . .	Minnesota Twins at Orlando	—	—
	12	Mon.	. . . . .	Pittsburgh Pirates at Lakeland	—	—
	13	Tue.	. . . . .	Houston Astros at Lakeland	—	—
	14	Wed.	. . . . .	St. Louis Cardinals at Lakeland	—	—
	15	Thur.	. . . . .	Philadelphia Phillies at Lakeland	—	—
	16	Fri.	. . . . .	Pittsburgh Pirates at Bradenton	—	—
	17	Sat.	. . . . .	Boston Red Sox at Winter Haven	—	—
				Tiger B. vs. Florida Southern College at Lakeland	—	—	
	18	Sun.	. . . . .	Texas Rangers at Lakeland	—	—
	19	Mon.	. . . . .	Montreal Expos at Daytona Beach	—	—
	20	Tue.	. . . . .	Chicago White Sox at Sarasota	—	—
	21	Wed. (8:00)	. . . . .	Boston Red Sox at Lakeland	—	—
	22	Thur.	. . . . .	Houston Astros at Cocoa	—	—
	23	Fri.	. . . . .	Pittsburgh Pirates at Lakeland	—	—
	24	Sat.	. . . . .	New York Yankees at Lakeland	—	—
	25	Sun.	. . . . .	St. Louis Cardinals at Lakeland	—	—
	26	Mon.	. . . . .	Philadelphia Phillies at Clearwater	—	—
	27	Tue. (8:00)	. . . . .	Philadelphia Phillies at Lakeland	—	—
	28	Wed.	. . . . .	St. Louis Cardinals at St. Petersburg	—	—
	29	Thur. (8:00)	. . . . .	Boston Red Sox at Lakeland	—	—
	30	Fri.	. . . . .	Philadelphia Phillies at Clearwater	—	—
	31	Sat.	. . . . .	Chicago White Sox at Lakeland	—	—
April	1	Sun.	. . . . .	New York Yankees at Ft. Lauderdale	—	—
	2	Mon. (8:00)	. . . . .	Cincinnati Reds at Lakeland	—	—
	3	Tue. (12:30)	. . . . .	Boston Red Sox at Winter Haven	—	—

(All games at 1:30 p.m. except where indicated otherwise above)

The Tigers will open their 79th American League season
 April 5 (Thursday afternoon) at Detroit
 against the Texas Rangers

ANDERSON, George Lee

Manager

Nickname: Sparky. Born: Bridgewater, S.D. 2-22-34 (45) 5-9 170 B-R T-R. (In-fielder). Married: Carol Valle. Children: George Jr., Shirlee Trece, Albert William. Residence: Thousand Oaks, Calif.

Sparky Anderson brought a special mark of distinction when he became the 28th manager of the Tigers, effective with the game of June 14, 1979.

Still only 45 years of age, the two-time National League Manager of the Year had the second-highest winning percentage in baseball history for managers with at least five years experience.

The only mark better than Anderson's was the .617 (2126-1335) compiled by the late Joe McCarthy, a comparatively few points higher than the .596 attained by Anderson while directing the Cincinnati Reds to a nine-year record of 863-586 between 1970 and 1978.

Numbers, however, can't capture Anderson's strength as a manager. He is a tireless worker whose enthusiasm for the game and flair for his profession is contagious.

"Sparky Anderson never won anything," Anderson is quick to explain. "It was the kids who played on that ball club in Cincinnati who won it."

Under the leadership of Anderson, the Reds won two world championships, four National League pennants and five West Division titles from 1970 through 1978. During that period, the Reds finished first or second each year except 1971 when they finished fourth.

Born Feb. 22, 1934 in Bridgewater, S.D., but raised in California, Anderson played in the minor leagues as an infielder for six years before playing for the Philadelphia Phillies in 1959.

That was his only season in the major leagues as a player. In 152 games, he batted .218 with no home runs and 34 runs batted in.

Anderson then returned to the minor leagues and played four more seasons with Toronto in the International League before taking over as manager at Toronto in 1964. He then managed in the minor leagues four more years before becoming a coach for the San Diego Padres in 1969. He was added to the California Angels' coaching staff that October — but within 24 hours was named manager of the Cincinnati Reds on Oct. 9, 1969.

In Anderson's first year as a major league manager, the 1970 Reds won 102 games before sweeping Pittsburgh in three games in the playoffs and then losing the World Series to Baltimore.

The 1972 Reds won another National League pennant before losing to Oakland in the World Series. In 1973, the Reds won the National League West Division, but bowed to the New York Mets in the playoffs.

The Anderson-led Reds made the most of their next two trips to the World Series by winning back-to-back championships in 1975 and 1976. The Reds defeated the Red Sox in seven games in 1975 in a memorable struggle.

They came back in 1976 to sweep the New York Yankees in four games.

Anderson was named National League Manager of the Year in 1972 and 1975. He credits the late Charlie Dressen, former Tiger manager, for having the most influence on his becoming a manager.

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1953	Santa Barbara	.263	141	598	98	157	21	4	5	55	57	47	13
1954	Pueblo	.296	147	497	72	147	13	5	0	62	80	35	14
1955	Fort Worth	.266	158	594	86	158	24	1	0	42	69	35	6
1956	Montreal (Int)	.298	140	453	65	135	17	5	0	47	53	28	4
1957	Los Angeles (PCL)	.260	168	619	74	161	15	0	2	35	72	48	8
1958	Montreal (Int)*	.269	155	580	78	156	35	5	2	56	47	50	21
1959	Philadelphia	.218	152	477	42	104	9	3	0	34	42	53	6
1960	Toronto (Int)	.227	148	543	67	123	11	5	5	21	41	36	12
1961	Toronto (Int)	.240	97	275	30	66	17	0	0	22	34	33	5
1962	Toronto (Int)	.257	124	432	56	111	18	2	2	38	49	32	2
1963	Toronto (Int)	.249	116	358	56	89	12	5	3	25	37	45	3
Major League Totals		.218	152	477	42	104	9	3	0	34	42	53	6

*Recalled by Los Angeles Dodgers: traded to Philadelphia Phillies for Pitchers Jim Golden and Gene Snyder and Outfielder Rip Repulski, Dec. 23, 1958.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club, League	Pos	W-L	Year	Club, League	Pos	W-L
1964	Toronto (Int)	5th	80-72	1970	Cincinnati (Nat)	1stc	102-60
1965	Rock Hill (W Car)	8thE	24-40	1971	Cincinnati (Nat)	T-4thc	79-83
		1stS†	35-23	1972	Cincinnati (Nat)	1stc	95-59
1966	St. Petersburg (Fla St)	2ndE	42-24	1973	Cincinnati (Nat)	1stc	99-63
		1stS†	49-21	1974	Cincinnati (Nat)	2ndc	98-64
1967	Modesto (Cal)	2ndE	38-32	1975	Cincinnati (Nat)	1stc	108-54
		1stS†	41-29	1976	Cincinnati (Nat)	1stc	102-60
1968	Asheville (Sou)	1st	86-54	1977	Cincinnati (Nat)	2ndc	88-74
				1978	Cincinnati (Nat)	2ndc	92-69

£1st half-season §2nd half-season †Won playoff ‡Lost playoff ¢West division

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Opp	W-L
1970	Cincinnati	Pittsburgh	3-0
1972	Cincinnati	Pittsburgh	3-2
1973	Cincinnati	New York	2-3
1975	Cincinnati	Pittsburgh	3-0
1976	Cincinnati	Philadelphia	3-0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Opp	W-L
1970	Cincinnati	Baltimore	1-4
1972	Cincinnati	Oakland	3-4
1975	Cincinnati	Boston	4-3
1976	Cincinnati	New York	4-0

Coach — San Diego Padres 1969.

Manager, National League All-Stars 1971, 1973 and 1976. Coach, NL All-Stars 1974.

1979 DETROIT TIGERS SCHEDULE

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
APRIL						
1	2	3	4	5 1:30 Texas	6	7 TV 2:15 Texas
8 TV 1:30 Texas	9 8:35 Kansas City	10 8:35 Kansas City	11 TV 8:35 Kansas City	12	13 8:35 Texas	14 TV 8:35 Texas
15 3:05 Texas	16 1:30 Kansas City	17 1:30 Kansas City	18	19	20 1:30 Toronto	21 TV 2:15 TD Toronto
22 1:30 Toronto	23	24 TV 7:00 Milwaukee	25 7:00 Milwaukee	26 2:30 Milwaukee	27 8:00 Minnesota	28 TV 2:15 TD Minnesota
29 1:30 Minnesota	30					
MAY						
		1 8:30 Chicago	2 TV 8:30 Chicago	3 8:30 Minnesota	4 8:30 Minnesota	5 TV 2:15 Minnesota
6 TV 2:15 Minnesota	7 8:00 FN Chicago	8 8:00 Chicago	9 8:00 Chicago	10	11 8:00 Milwaukee	12 TV 2:15 TD Milwaukee
13 TV 1:30 Milwaukee	14 8:00 New York	15 TV 8:00 New York	16 TV 8:00 New York	17	18 7:35 Cleveland	19 TV 2:05 Cleveland
20 TV 2:05 Cleveland	21 8:00 FN New York	22 8:00 New York	23 8:00 New York	24	25 8:00 Baltimore	26 TV 2:15 TD Baltimore
27 TV 1:30 DH Baltimore	28 7:30 Toronto	29 7:30 Toronto	30 7:30 Toronto	31 7:30 Toronto		
JUNE						
					1 10:30 Oakland	2 4:30 Oakland
3 TV 4:30 Oakland	4 10:35 Seattle	5 10:35 Seattle	6 10:35 Seattle	7	8 10:30 California	9 TV 10:00 California
10 TV 4:00 California	11 8:00 FN Oakland	12 8:00 Oakland	13 8:00 Seattle	14 8:00 Seattle	15 8:00 California	16 TV 2:15 TD California
17 TV 1:30 California	18 7:30 Boston	19 TV 7:30 Boston	20 TV 7:30 Boston	21 TV 7:30 Boston	22 7:30 Baltimore	23 TV 5:30 TN Baltimore
24 TV 2:00 Baltimore	25	26 8:00 Boston	27 8:00 Boston	28 8:00 Boston	29 8:00 Cleveland	30 TV 2:15 TD Cleveland
JULY						
1 1:30 Cleveland	2 8:00 FN Cleveland	3 8:00 Toronto	4 8:00 Toronto	5 8:00 Toronto	6 TV 8:30 Milwaukee	7 2:30 Milwaukee
8 TV 2:00 DH Milwaukee	9 8:00 FN Minnesota	10 8:00 Minnesota	11 8:00 Minnesota	12 8:30 Chicago	13 TV 8:30 Chicago	14 TV 8:30 Chicago
15 TV 2:15 Chicago	16	17 ALL-STAR Seattle	18	19 TV 8:30 Minnesota	20 TV 8:30 Minnesota	21 8:00 Chicago
22 TV 1:30 Chicago	23 8:00 FN Chicago	24 8:00 Milwaukee	25 8:00 Milwaukee	26 8:00 Milwaukee	27 7:30 Toronto	28 7:30 Toronto
29 1:30 Toronto	30 8:35 Texas	31 TV 8:35 Texas				
AUGUST						
			1 TV 8:35 Texas	2	3 5:30 TN Kansas City	4 TV 2:15 TD Kansas City
5 TV 1:30 Kansas City	6	7 8:00 Texas	8 8:00 Texas	9 8:00 Texas	10 TV 8:35 Kansas City	11 TV 8:35 Kansas City
12 2:35 Kansas City	13 10:30 California	14 10:30 California	15 10:30 California	16	17 10:35 Seattle	18 10:35 Seattle
19 9:05 Seattle	20 10:30 Oakland	21 10:30 Oakland	22 4:30 Oakland	23	24 8:00 Seattle	25 TV 2:15 TD Seattle
26 1:30 DH Seattle	27 8:00 FN California	28 8:00 California	29 8:00 California	30 8:00 Oakland	31 8:00 Oakland	
SEPTEMBER						
						1 TV 2:15 TD Oakland
2 1:30 Oakland	3 2:05 Cleveland	4 TV 7:35 Cleveland	5 7:35 Cleveland	6 8:00 New York	7 8:00 New York	8 8:00 New York
9 1:30 New York	10	11 8:00 Cleveland	12 8:00 Cleveland	13 8:00 Cleveland	14 8:00 New York	15 2:00 New York
16 2:00 New York	17 8:00 FN Baltimore	18 8:00 Baltimore	19 8:00 Baltimore	20	21 7:30 Boston	22 2:00 Boston
23 2:00 Boston	24	25 7:30 Baltimore	26 7:30 Baltimore	27	28 8:00 Boston	29 TV 2:15 TD Boston
30 1:30 Boston						

HOME GAME TIMES SHOWN ARE DETROIT TIME (ALL P.M.) FN — Family Night TD — Tiger Day
DH — Doubleheader TN — Twi-nighter TV — Televised (Network) [TV] — Televised (WDIV-TV only)